#### EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CIVIL/CRIMINAL DIVIS:Mp . 2-CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA . 2-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

VS.

KIRSTIN BLAISE LOBATO,

Defendant.

CASE NO. C177394

DEPT. NO. II

Transcripts of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

#### "ROUGH DRAFT"

JURY TRIAL - DAY 16 VOLUME XVI

MONDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2006

COURT RECORDER:

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC, 1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #148 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457 nwtranscripts@msn.com

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

LISA LIZOTTE District Court

#### W v. LOBATO

APPEARANCES:	1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA MONDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2006
	2 PROCEEDINGS
	3 PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 10:38:26
FOR THE STATE: BILL KEPHART	4 (Jurors are present)
Chief Deputy District Attorney	5 THE BAILIFF: All rise, please.
200 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101	6 Department II is now in session, the Honorable
(702) 455-3482	7 Valorie J. Vega presiding. Please be seated.
SANDRA K. DIGIACOMO	8 THE COURT: Good morning. The record shall
Deputy District Attorney	9 reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Kirstin Blaise
200 South Third Street	10 Lobato under Case Number C177394, the defendant is
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-6450	11 present, together with her three counsel, the two prosecuting
	12 attorneys are present, the ladies and gentlemen of the jury are
	13 present in the jury box having been mseated by the bailiff.
	14 We're ready to proceed forward with the defendant's
FOR THE DEFENDANT: DAVID M. SCHIECK Special Public Defender	15 case in chief. And defendant may call defendant's next
333 South Third Street, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor	16 witness.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 (702) 455-6265	17 MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, Robert McCrosky. I'll
	18 get him.
SHARI L. GREENBERGER, ESQ, SARA ZALKIN. ESQ.	19 THE BAILIFF: Okay.
506 Broadway	20 THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward,
San Francisco, California 94133	21 Remain standing and raise your right hand,
	22 ROBERT McCROSKY, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN
	23 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State
	24 your name and spell it for the record, please.
XVI-2	XVI-4
	R. McCROSKY - DIRECT
INDEX OF WITNESSES	1 THE WITNESS: Robert McCrosky from Panaca
	2 THE COURT: Would you spell your last name,
DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS	3 please?
MONDAY, OCTOBER 242006	4 THE WITNESS: M-C, capital C-R-O-S-K-Y,
DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES:	5 THE COURT: Thank you,
	6 Mr. Schleck, you may proceed.
Robert McCrosky514Wanda McCrosky202529	7 MR, SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor.
Kristina Paulette 30 45 51/55 53	8 DIRECT EXAMINATION
Heather McBride 56 65 Brent Turvey i 86/108 97/165	9 BY MR. SCHIECK:
Brent Turvey i 86/108 97/165	10 Q Good morning, Mr, McCrosky.
	11 A Good morning.
	12 Q How are you this morning?
	13 A Good,
	14 Q You reside in Panaca, Nevada?
	15 A That's correct.
	16 Q How long have you lived in Panaca?
	17 A Forty years.
	18 Q Forty years?
	19 A Mm-hmm.
	20 COURT RECORDER: Is that a yes?
	21 THE WITNESS: Yes,
	22 BY MR, SCHIECK:
	23 Q You need to say yes or no. And during those forty
	24 years, what was your occupation there in Panaca?
XVI-3	XVI-5

10/2/06

	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	R McCROSKY DIREC1		McCROSKY - DIRECT
1	A Mechanic.	1	car in July of 2001?
2	Q For the entire forty years?	2	A Yes.
3	A Yes,	3	Q And where did you see it parked at?
	Q Are you still working?	4	A Well, it was parked alongside the fence.
	A Part-time.	5	Q When you say alongside the fence, what fence are
6	Q So you're semi-retired?	6	you talking about?
7	A Yes,	7	A Well, probably more on Lobato's side, It was, I
8	Q And what street do you reside on?	8	don't know, it was probably about even with our fence, the
9	A Callaway,	9	back end of it was. I don't I don't recall exactly but
10	Q In Panaca, do they have mail service for delivery to	10	Q What type of fence in 2001 did you have there in
11	street addresses?	11	front of your house?
12	A No.	12	A Chainlink,
13	Q Do you really have a street address there in Panaca?	13	Q Okay. And what — was there a fence between your
14	A No	14	house and the Lobato house?
15	Q Okay. Mail is to a P.O. box?	15	A Yes.
16	A That's correct,	16	Q And what type of fence was that?
17	Q And there on Callaway Street, are you familiar with	17	A That was chainlink.
18	your neighbors?	18	Q Now when you say a chainlink fence, is that the type
19	A Yes.	19	of fence you can see through?
20	Q I want to take you to July of 2001. Do you recall	20	A Yes,
21	who the neighbors to your immediate right were at that time?	21	Q We have a device here where I can put the pictures
22	A Lobatos,	22	here and you'll be able to see them on your screen up there in
23	Q And do you recall who resided there in the Lobato	23	front of you. Okay?
24	household back in July of 2001?	24	A Yes.
	XVI-6		XVI-8
	R. McCROSKY - DIRECT		R. McCROSKY - DIRECT
1	A Yes. It's Mr. and Mrs. Lobato and the two girls.	1	Q I'm gonna show you what's been admitted as State's
2	Q And do you recall the two girls' names?	2	Exhibit 179. Do you recognize what's depicted in that
3	A The one girl, yes, Blaise. And I think the other one	3	photograph?
4	was Ashley.	4	A Yes. Uh-huh.
5	Q Okay, Would you say that you were close to the	5	Q And what is that?
6	Lobato family or just neighbors?	6	A It's a Fiero.
7	A Just neighbors,	7	Q Okay. Is that the car we were referring to?
8	Q And you indicated you did know Blaise?	8	A Yes.
9	A No. I knew who she was,	9	Q In that photograph, is your house in there?
10	Q Okay,, In July of 2001, do you know what kind of	10	A Yes. It's right directly, well, I mean, kind of catty-
11	car she drove?	11	corner right there. But it's the house that you can see in the
12	A It was a little Chevy. I'm without words right now.	12	picture.
13	It	13	Q You can actually touch that screen, If you could
14	Q What color was the car?	14	touch the screen and show us where your front door is at
15	A I think it was red,	15	Okay. And that's the chainlink fencing that we've been talking
16	Q Okay, If I showed you a photograph of the car, you	16	about?
17	think you'd recognize it?	17	A Yeah. Yes,
18	A Yes,	18	Q Okay, And that's the way it appeared in July of
19	MR, SCHIECK: The Court's indulgence, please.	19	2001?
20	THE COURT: Yes.	20	A Uh-huh, Yes,
21	(Pause in the proceedings)	21	Q Okay. I'm gonna show you what's been admitted as
22	BY MR. SCHIECK:	22	State's Exhibit 178. Do you recognize what's depicted in that
23	Q While I'm looking through these photographs, and	23	photograph?
24	we'll find the one to show you, do you recall seeing that red	24	A Yes.
	· · · ·		
	XVI-7		

INV V	I. LOBATO		10/2/06
	R. McCROSKY DIREC1		McCROSKY - DIRECT
	Q And what is that?	1	until you saw the car being towed away, had the car been
2	A That's a Fiero.	2	moved at all?
3	Q And whose house is that directly that the Fiero is	3	A No.
4	parked in front of?	4	Q Okay. And how long a period was it sitting there in
5	A That's Lobato's.	5	front of the Lobato house on the street?
6	Q Do you recall when you first saw that car in July of	6	A Well, I don't know exactly but, you know, probably a
7	2001 parked in front of the Lobato house?	7	couple weeks,
8	A Yes, I do.	8	Q That was during July of 2001?
9	Q Okay. And what do you recall that date being?	9	A Yes,
10	A Well, I just assumed that, I mean, she was home.	10	Q Okay. And what is — do you recall how early in July
11	But, I mean —	11	it was parked there?
12	Q Okay. Do you recall what exact date the car first	12	A What do you mean early?
13	appeared there?	13	Q The first part of July?
14	A No, I don't,	14	A Yes, it was the first part of July. I think we were
15	Q Okay. But at some point in time the car was there?	15	gone around the 4 <sup>th</sup> but I'm not I don't really remember
16	A Yes,	16	that.
17	Q Okay. When you first saw the car parked there in	17	Q Okay. But your best recollection is the first part of
18	July of 2001, did you ever see the car moved?	18	July?
19	A No,	19	A Yes,
20	Q Did you ever see anyone driving the car?	20	Q And during that period of time in July of 2001, did
21	A No,	21	you have a regular daily morning schedule that you kept?
22	Q Did the car remain parked there for a while?	22	A Yes. I walked —
23	A Yes.	23	Q And what was it?
24	Q Okay, And did you see the car when it was	24	A I walked up that street every morning_
	XVI-10		XV1-12
	R. McCROSKY - DIRECT		R. McCROSKY - DIRECT
1	removed?	1	Q So you would walk past the car?
2	A I just looked out the door when they were, I guess,	2	A Yes,
3	they was hooking there was too many cars and things out	3	Q And it was open and easy to see from the street, is
4	there. I didn't go out but —	4	that correct?
5	Q What were they doing to the Fiero?	5	A Oh, yes, I walked right by the car.
6	A They was hooking it up. I mean, they were gonna	6	Q While you were living there in 2001, did anyone
7	haul it off, I guess.	7	from the police department come over and ask you any
8	Q Okay, And you've worked as a mechanic for forty	8	questions about the car?
9	years. Was it a tow truck type of device that was being	9	A You mean from the local police?
10	hooked up to the car?	10	Q Yes.
11	A You know — you know, I didn't I really didn't see	11	A No,
12	what it was,	12	Q What about from Las Vegas police?
13	Q Okay. You saw them doing something with the car?	13	A Yes, There was, I think, the not the police. I
14	A Yes, I just looked out the door, and they said they	14	didn't it was the I think the D.A. or the I think they I
15	was taking the I mean, we had company. And they said	15	don't know when they they didn't come then, though.
16	that they were hauling the car off. And I looked out but I	16	Q Was it quite a bit of time later?
17	didn't pay any attention to what they was hauling it off with-	17	A Yes,
18	Q Did you see any law enforcement type vehicles	18	Q Okay. That somebody came to interview you?
19	around at that time?	19	A Mm-hmm,
20 21	A Yes. There was quite a few.	20	Q Is that yes?
21	Q Okay, That would include Lincoln County Sheriff or	21	A Yes.
22	do you recall?	22	Q And you told them basically what you're telling us
23 24	<ul> <li>A I didn't I really didn't pay any attention.</li> <li>Q And from the time the car was first parked there</li> </ul>	23 24	here today? A Yes.
24		24	21 I US.
	XVI-11		XVI-13

	_				-
v	L	OB	SΑ	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{O}$

	LOBATO		10/2/0
	R McCROSKY - CROSS		McCROSKY - CROSS
1	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you. That's all the questions I	1	closer to the fence?
2	have, Your Honor.	2	A Well, it's kind of hard to tell right there where the
3	THE COURT: Cross,	3	car was at, but I'm sure that's where it was.
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION	4	Q Do you remember telling us that you even had some
5	BY MR KEPHART:	5	concerns about it being there because you wanted it moved?
6	Q How you doing, Mr, McCrosky?	6	You remember telling us that?
7	A Okay, Nervous,	7	A No, I didn't, I don't remember saying that, no,
8	Q What's that? You're nervous?	8	Q You had some concerns as to where it was parked
9	A I said I'm nervous.	9	It was parked right in front of your in front of your fence.
10	Q Relax. There's nothing to be nervous about. Now,	10	You don't remember telling us that?
11	can you tell me, you said that you thought you were gone	11	A No.
12	around the ₄th of July?	12	Q Well, do you remember telling us that you thought it
13	A I believe we were but, you know, I'm not positive,	13	was parked in front of the fence and somebody from your
14	Q Do you know where you went?	14	family had talked about it there?
15	A No.	15	A Well, yes, I —
16	Q Was it just for the 4 <sup>th</sup> or did you go for some other	16	Q Okay,
17	time?	17	A I didn't say anything about where it was parked.
18	A Well, we usually — you know, I don't know whether	18	Q Okay,
19	we went to Fallon to visit the kids or not, but that's probably	19	A I can
20	where we had been if we had have been gone.	20	Q But
21	Q Okay. And you're talking about Fallon, Nevada?	21	A I think it was my wife did.
22	A Yes.	22	Q Okay. About it being parked in front of your
23	Q Would you go up for the day and come back or is it	23	property?
24	too far to do?	24	A Yeah, she said. But I don't believe I think that's
			··· ,· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	XVI-14		XV1-16
	R. McCROSKY - CROSS		R. McCROSKY - CROSS
			R. MCCROSK1 - CROSS
1	A No. Usually, when we went up we spent two or	1	where it was all the time.
1 2	three days,	1	where it was all the time. Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you
1 2 3	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd		where it was all the time. Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you wouldn't know if it was there?
	three days,	2	where it was all the time. Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you
	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd	2	where it was all the time. Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you wouldn't know if it was there?
3	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no.	2 3 4	where it was all the time. Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you wouldn't know if it was there? A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —
3 5	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul>
3 5 6	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> </ul>
3 5 7 8 9	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> </ul>
3 5 7 8 9 10 11	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> </ul>
3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> <li>showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> <li>showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away</li> <li>by the police?</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a little bit closer to our fence, but it's been quite awhile. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> <li>showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away</li> <li>by the police?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a little bit closer to our fence, but it's been quite awhile. I don't remember,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> <li>showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away</li> <li>by the police?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now after the police took the car away, did</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a little bit closer to our fence, but it's been quite awhile. I don't remember, Q Okay, Well, when we show you Exhibit 179, your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> <li>showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away</li> <li>by the police?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now after the police took the car away, did</li> <li>you have an opportunity to speak with the Lobatos?</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a little bit closer to our fence, but it's been quite awhile. I don't remember, Q Okay, Well, when we show you Exhibit 179, your fence is that one right there that separates the two properties,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you remember it being July or it could have been June, it could have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away by the police?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now after the police took the car away, did you have an opportunity to speak with the Lobatos?</li> <li>A I didn't, no.</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a little bit closer to our fence, but it's been quite awhile. I don't remember, Q Okay, Well, when we show you Exhibit 179, your fence is that one right there that separates the two properties, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you</li> <li>wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you</li> <li>asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you</li> <li>remember it being July or it could have been June, it could</li> <li>have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car</li> <li>hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car</li> <li>showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away</li> <li>by the police?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now after the police took the car away, did</li> <li>you have an opportunity to speak with the Lobatos?</li> <li>A I didn't, no.</li> <li>Q Your wife did?</li> </ul>
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three days, Q Okay. And so, obviously, during that time that you'd been gone, if you were gone, you couldn't have known whether or not that car had moved or not? A Well, not when we was gone, no. Q Okay, And now do you recall, I guess, probably about maybe a month ago Ms. DiGiacomo and myself and an investigator came out and talked to you? A Yes. Q Okay. And we talked about what you had indicated before about where the car was parked? A Yes. Q Okay. And you testified here today that you believe the car was kind of more in front of the Lobato's but kind of in front of your fence that separated the property? A Well, it was — well, I I kind of assumed it was a little bit closer to our fence, but it's been quite awhile. I don't remember, Q Okay, Well, when we show you Exhibit 179, your fence is that one right there that separates the two properties, is that right? A Yeah, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>where it was all the time.</li> <li>Q Okay. But, obviously, if you're not there you wouldn't know if it was there?</li> <li>A Well, I was gone, you know, during the day so —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I mean, if it</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A If it was moved, but yet</li> <li>Q Now the defense when they were questioning you asked you about July. Is there any particular reason why you remember it being July or it could have been June, it could have been May?</li> <li>A Well, I know it was July because, you know, the car hadn't been there for a couple months and then the car showed up.</li> <li>Q Okay, And then you remember it being taken away by the police?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now after the police took the car away, did you have an opportunity to speak with the Lobatos?</li> <li>A I didn't, no.</li> <li>Q Your wife did?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>

10/2/06

<u>∎V</u>	<u>v. LOBATO</u>		10/2/06
	R. McCROSKY - CROSS		McCROSKY - DIRECT
1	what she talked to the Lobatos about, didn't you?	1	M-C-C-R-O-S-K-Y.
2	A I think she told me. She told me about it.	2	DIRECT EXAMINATION
3	MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what she told him, Your	3	BY MR. SCHIECK:
4	Honor. It's hearsay,	4	Q Good morning.
5	MR. KEPHART: I am not asking him for what she	5	A Good morning.
6	said. But I'm sorry, Judge.	6	Q Where do you reside?
7	THE COURT: The objection is premature and	7	A Panaca, Nevada.
8	overruled.	8	Q And how long have you lived there in Panaca?
9	BY MR, KEPHART:	9	A Seventy-five years.
10	Q You can't really tell us what your wife told you. But	10	Q So you've lived there all your life?
11	you did speak to your wife after she spoke to the Lobatos, is	11	A Right.
12	that correct?	12	Q And do you recall where you resided in July of 2001?
13	A Yes. She told me what had happened.	13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. Had anything changed no, strike that.	14	Q Okay, And where was that or what street was it on?
15	Did you see the defendant at all during the time that her	15	A It's on Callaway.
16	car was there in July that you say? Did you see her?	16	Q And in Panaca they just have the post office boxes
17	A I believe I saw her once but, you know, and waved	17	for mail service?
18	at her but I believe that's all. I don't remember seeing her	18	A Yes.
19	around,	19	Q Do you recall who your neighbors were in July of
20	Q Okay. You didn't talk to her then?	20	2001?
21	A No,	21	A Yes.
22	Q Okay, When you saw her, was there anything	22	Q Okay. And as you're looking out your front door,
23	different about her appearance then that you see her here	23	who would your neighbor on the right have been back in July
24	today? Do you see her here today?	24	of 2001?
	XVI-18		XVI-20
	R. McCROSKY - CROSS		W. McCROSKY - DIRECT
1	A Yes, I see her.	1	A Larry and Becky Lobato.
2	Q Okay,	2	Q And are you familiar with anyone else that was living
3	A No. No.	3	there at the house at that time?
4	Q Nothing different?	4	A Blaise and Ashley, the girls.
5	A Other than she was a lot younger.	5	Q And those are the children?
6	Q Okay,	6	A Yes,
7	THE COURT: The record shall reflect that he	7	Q Okay. And do you recognize Blaise here in court
8	pointed toward the defendant,	8	today?
9	MR. ISEPHART: Thank you, Mr. McCrosky.	9	A Yes.
10	pass the witness, Your Honor.	0	Q And she's seated over here between the two ladies?
11	THE COURT: Redirect.	1	A Yes.
12	MR. SCHIECK: The Court's indulgence,	2	MR. SCHIECK: May the record reflect identification
13	THE COURT: Yes,	3	of the defendant, Your Honor?
14	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor.	14	THE COURT: The record shall so reflect,
15	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand.	15	BY MR. SCHIECK:
16	Defendant may call defendant's next witness.	15	Q And you're married to Robert?
17	MR. SCHIECK: We would call Jeanette McCrosky.	10	A Yes.
18	(Pause in the proceedings)	17	Q Who was just in here?
10	THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.	10	A Yes.
20	Remain standing and raise your right hand.	20	
	WANDA McCROSKY, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN		Q Okay. I want to ask you some questions about July of 2001. Do you recall what car Blaise was driving back in
21		21	
22	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated and state	22	2001, in July?
23 24	your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Wanda McCrosky, W-A-N-D-A	23 24	<ul><li>A Yes, I know what it looks like, I'm not —</li><li>Q What's it look like?</li></ul>
- '			
	XVI-19 POLICH DRAFT III		XV1-21
		11 17 7	

Image: Section of the sectin the section of the section of	'IV v	. LOBATO		10/2/0
1       Ferror or a small car.       2       A       Mm-hmm,         1       O Real small and low to the ground?       A       Ithink so,         2       A       Ithink so,       C       That sort of stands out in your mind?         3       Q. Is that yous?       A       Yes,         4       Yes,       Q. Chay, then once you knew she was home, the car         6       A       Yes,       Q. Chay, that the car?         1       A Yes,       Q. A dry nur hushing indicated to us that every         1       A Yes,       Q. A dry nur hushing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look         2       O. Way, And you recognize the house behind the car?       Q. May from once you knew she was home, the car         1       A Yes,       Q. Now in July of 2001, for a pariod of fime, was that       Immoring he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular         1       Cor parked there on Callaway Sheet?       A       Ne,         2       A Yes,       Q. Okay, Ad you recognize the house behind the car?       A         3       A Yes,       Q. Okay, Ad you out ould have been home sort of the       did/t moring he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular         3       A Yes,       Q. Okay, Ad you would have been home sort of the       day?         4       Yes, <t< td=""><td></td><td>W, McCROSKY - MEM</td><td></td><td>McCROSKY - DIRECT</td></t<>		W, McCROSKY - MEM		McCROSKY - DIRECT
1     Q. Real small and low to the ground?     3     Q. Is that yea?       4     A think so.     Q. That sort of stands out in your mind?       6     A Yes.     Q. That sort of stands out in your mind?       7     A Yes.     Q. That sort of stands out in your mind?       8     Q. Wold you recognize a picture of it?     A Wes.       9     Q. Is that the car?     A Wes.       10     Q. Kay. The none you knew she was home.     Q. Wes.       11     A Yes.     Q. And your humand indicators in the argular       12     A Yes.     Q. And your humand indicators in the argular       13     A Yes.     Q. And your humand indicators in the argular       14     Yes.     A No.       15     carparised there on calleway Street?     A No.       16     A No.     Q. Akay. So you would have been home most of the       17     diff     A Yes.       18     A Yes.     Q. Okay. So you would have been home most of the       19     A Yes.     Q. Okay. So you would have been home most of the       19     A Yes.     Q. Okay. So you would have been home most of the       10     W.MCKOSKY - DRECT     Yes.       11     W.MCKOSKY - DRECT     Whick Work Yes at angle, But you can see - you can       11     that the back off was a lithe bid on our property. you know.<	1	A It's red, It was red. And I don't know if it was a	1	Q Okay. And then you noticed when it came back?
4     A     Unix Box       5     O     Would you recognize a picture of it?       6     A     Yes.       0     This showing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look     A       7     A     Yes.       9     A     Yes.       9     A     Yes.       10     Okay. And you recognize the house behind the car?       11     A     Yes.       12     O Kay. And you recognize the house behind the car?       13     A     Na that the car?       14     Car partice there on Callsava Street?       15     Car partice there on Callsava Street?       16     A Yes.       17     O Yes. Yes.       18     A Yes.       19     O Caky, How long was it parked there, do you recall?       11     No.       12     A Yes.       13     A No.       14     A Yes.       15     A Yes.       16     A Yes.       17     O Kay. And you recollection.       18     A Yes.       19     Q Aday was three and postoff       20     A Yes.       21     A Yes.       22     A Yes.       23     A Yes.       24     A Yes.       25 </td <td>2</td> <td>Fiero or a small car.</td> <td>2</td> <td>A Mm-hmm,</td>	2	Fiero or a small car.	2	A Mm-hmm,
S     O Would you recognize a picture of it?     C       A Yes.     O This showing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look     A Well, yeah, cause we — we knew she was home.       I     O This showing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look     A Well, yeah, cause we — we knew show as home.       I     O Kay. Their once you knew she was home. the car     A Not that is wow.       I     A Yes.     A And your house       I     O Kay. Their once you knew she was home.     A Not that is wow.       I     A Yes.     A Not that is waw.       I     O Kay. Their once you knew she was home.     A Not that is waw.       I     O Kay. How in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that     A No.       I     O Kay. How in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that     A No.       I     O Chay. How in you sit parked there, do you recall?     A No.       I     O Chay. How in was there awhile. a couple of weeks maybe.     A Yes.       I     O Chay. How in was there awhile. a couple of weeks maybe.     A Yes.       I     O And in this photograph here it looks like you can	3	Q Real small and low to the ground?	3	Q Is that yes?
6     A Yes.     C       7     O I'm showing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look on the screen right three.     C       8     A Yes.     Q Okay. The nonce you knew she was home. the car at the screen right three.       9     A Yes.     Q Nady you hubband indicated to us that every morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular       11     A Yes.     Q Nav in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that car parked there on Callway Street?       12     A Yes.     Q Nav, How yong was it parked there, do you recall?       13     A Yes.     Q Okay. So you would have been home most of the Q Okay. So you would have been home most of the Q Okay. So you would have been home most of the Q Okay. And your hubband indicated to us that every       14     A Yes.     Q Okay. So you would have been home most of the Q Okay. And your hubband indicated to us that every       15     A Yes.     Q Okay. And your hubband indicated to us that every       16     A Yes.     Q Okay. So you would have been home most of the Q Okay. And your base are position?       17     A Yes.     Q Okay. And your base are position?       28     A Yes.     Q Okay. And your base are position?       29     A Yes.     Q Okay. The word?       20     A Yes.     Q Okay. The word?       21     W.MCROSKY - DIRCT     W.MCROSKY - Closs.       20     A Yes.     K Yes. <td>4</td> <td>A I think so,</td> <td>4</td> <td>A Yes,</td>	4	A I think so,	4	A Yes,
2     O I'm showing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look     0     O Real Pressort       3     on the screen night there.     0     O And you have an explain the police took if?       9     A Yes.     Q And you have and you recognize the house behind the car?     0       11     A Yes.     Q And you have an explain the car?       12     A Yes.     Q And you have an explain the car?       13     A Yes.     Q Were you a stay-at-home wife?       14     Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?     A Yes.       15     Car Yes.     Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?       16     Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?     A Yes.       17     A Yes.     Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on       18     A Yes.     Q Okay. And would have been home most of the       19     A Yes.     Q Okay. And would have seen the car the?       10     A No.     Yes.       11     Q And for the tifts pholograph here it hooks like you can —     Yes.       11     Q And you you do have seen the car the?     Yes.       12     Q Okay. The and the stript if was the?     Yes.       12     Q And you would have seen the car the?     Yes.       13     A No.     Yes.     Wet(ROSKY - CROSS       14     A Yes.     Wet(ROSKY	5	Q Would you recognize a picture of it?	5	Q That sort of stands out in your mind?
in the sceen right there.     if didft move until the police look it?       if a Yes.     A Yes.       iii Q is that the car?     Q And your husband indicated to us that every morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular morning he would have been home most of the 1 dos?       iii A Yes.     Q Okay. And your south ave been home most of the 1 dos?       iii A A regular bere aveling a couple of weeks maybe.     Q Okay. And you would have been home most of the 2 dos?       iii A a regular dus?     A Yes.       iii A A regular bere aveling a couple of weeks maybe.     Q Okay. And would you go out in your yand on 2 dos week here art hand they you would have seen the car?       iii A A regular bere aveling a transmaphe.     W.McROSKY - DRECT       iii A Yes.     W.McROSKY - DRECT       i	6	A Yes.	6	A Well, yeah, 'cause we — we knew she was home.
9     A     Yes.       10     Q Is that the car?       11     A Yes.       12     Q Okay. And you recognize the house behind the car?       13     A Yes.       14     Q Naw in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that       15     car parked there on Callaway Street?       16     A Yes.       17     Q Okay. Yes.       18     A Yes.       19     A Yes.       10     Torning k-would go to tim a valk. Did you have a regular       11     Torning k-would go to tim a valk. Did you have a regular       12     A Yes.       16     A Yes.       17     Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recal?       18     A Yes.       19     Know It was there awhile, a couple of weeks maybe.       20     A No.       21     O Itwas always in the same position?       22     A No.       23     A Yes.       24     A Yes.       25     A Yes.       26     O And in this photograph here it looks like you can —       17     A Well, It's not in a straight view but you - kind of an angle, But you can see — you can same eth court revery day.       24     A Well, It's not in a straight view but you - kind of an angle, But you can see — you can same eth court revery day.       25	7	Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 179, You can look	7	Q Okay. Then once you knew she was home, the car
10QA dyour hushand indicated to us that every $11$ A Yes. $11$ A Yes. $12$ rotinic in the morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular $12$ rotinic in the morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular $12$ rotinic in the morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular $12$ rotinic in the morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular $13$ A Yes. $14$ QWere you a stay-at-home wife? $15$ A Yes. $16$ O Kay. How long was it parked there, do you recall? $18$ A Yes. $10$ O Kay. How long was it parked there, do you recall? $14$ Roo. $21$ A No. $22$ A No. $22$ A No. $23$ A Hon? $24$ A Yes. $10$ W.McCROSKY - DIRECT $11$ W.McCROSKY - CROSS $11$ W.McCROSKY - CROSS $12$ W.McCROSKY - CROSS $13$ A Yes. $24$ Were, Think rot in a straight view but you - kind of an angle. But you can see — you can see may our ford door for the straight view but you can see — you can see ward for the off was a sittle bit on our property, you know. $14$ Hink - Fin sure I wass. Ithought It was parked. $16$ A Weil. (Its not in a straight view but you can see — you can see may our words were "a couple of weeks before they $16$ A Weil. (Its not in a straight view but you words. $16$ A Weil. (Its not in a straight view but you words. $16$ A Weil.	8	on the screen right there.	8	didn't move until the police took it?
1       A Yes.       Imming its would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular         12       Q Okay. And you recognize the house behind the car?       is         13       A Yea.       routinc in the momings?         14       Q Nore you a stay-at-home wife?         15       A Yea.       Q         16       A Yes.       Q         17       A Yes.       Q         18       A Yes.       Q         19       A No.       Yes.         10       A Yes.       Q         11       Know it was there awhile, a couple of weeks maybe.       P         10       A No.       Yes.         11       A No.       Yes.         12       A No.       Yes.         13       Know it was there awhile, a couple of weeks maybe.       P         10       A No.       P         12       A No.       P         13       A No.       Yes.       P         14       Q And no would you go out in your yard on consord uning the regular day?       P         14       Q And you would have seen the car then?       P         15       a Yes.       No.       No.         16       Cookay. Thoy our recollection, is th	9	A Yes.	9	A Not that I saw.
2       Q Okay. And you recognize the house behind the car?       12       routine in the mornings?         13       A Yeah. It's my house.       13       A Na,         14       Q Okay. And you recognize the house behind the car?       13       A Na,         15       car parked there on Callaway Street?       15       A Yea.         16       Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?       A Yes.         17       Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?       A Yes.         18       A Yes.       Q Okay. And would have been home most of the         19       Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on       22         20       A Yes.       Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on         21       A Yes.       Q Okay. And you would have been home most of the         22       A Yes.       Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on         23       A Yes.       Q Okay. And you would have seen the car then?         24       A Yes.       Q And you would have seen the car then?         25       XY24       WACROSKY - CKOSS         1       A Yes.       MR. KEPHART: Thank you. Your Honor,         1       A Yes.       MR. KEPHART: Thank you. Your Honor,         1       A Yes.       MR. KEPHART: Thank you. Your Honor, <td>10</td> <td>Q Is that the car?</td> <td>10</td> <td>Q And your husband indicated to us that every</td>	10	Q Is that the car?	10	Q And your husband indicated to us that every
11       A Yesh. If's my house.       13       A No.         14       Q Now in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that       14       Q       Were you a stay-at-home wife?         15       A Yes.       16       Q       Okay. So you would have been home most of the         17       Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recail?       16       Q       Okay. So you would have been home most of the         18       A Yes.       9       O Laring that period of time?       A Yes.         19       Know It was three awhile, a couple of weeks maybe,       17       A Yes.       9       O kay. And would you go out in your yard on         20       Casting the same position?       21       A Yes.       Q       O and you would have seen the car then?         21       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can       21       XV:34       WkCROSKY - CROSS         1       Q And, it his photograph here it looks like you can       1       MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,       CROSS-KXAMINATION         2       A Yes.       11       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can       5       MR. KEPHART:       MR. KEPHART:         3       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can       5       G Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was       11       G Okay. You sand that the	11	A Yes.	11	morning he would go out for a walk. Did you have a regular
14       Q       Were you a stay-at-home wife?         15       car parked there on Callaway Street?       15         16       A Yes.       Q         17       Co Kay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?       16         18       A I don't but the day that she came home but I       18         19       A I don't but the day that she came home but I       18         19       A Not.       20         21       A Max shree awhile, a couple of weeks maybe,       19         22       A No.       20         23       A Hwas always in the same position?       21         24       A Yes.       20         25       A Yes.       21         26       A Yes.       22         27       A Yes.       22         28       WMc2ROSKY - DRECT       WMc2ROSKY - CROSS         29       A Yes.       21         30       A Weit, if's not in a straight view but you – kind of an angle.       34         4       A Yes.       WMc2ROSKY - DRECT         4       A Yes.       WMc2ROSKY - CROSS         5       A Yes.       WMc2ROSKY - CROSS         6       Co Xey. It's at an angle, But you cansee - you can seright view form the car'o	12	Q Okay. And you recognize the house behind the car?	12	routine in the mornings?
15       car parked there on Callaway Street?       15       A Yes.         16       A Yes.       Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?         17       G Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?       18         18       A I don't wit the day that she came home but I       18         19       Co After it - after it caree back to Paneca, did you ever       18         20       A Mo,       21         21       A No,       22         22       A Yes.       Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on coccasions during the regular day?         21       A Yes.       Q And you would have seen the car then?         22       A Yes.       Q And you would have seen the car then?         23       Q It was always in the same position?       21         24       A Yes.       Q And you would have seen the car then?         25       XV:34       WthCROSKY - CROSS         18       A Yes.       WthCROSKY - CROSS         29       A Well, the at an angle, But you can see — you can see your font door from the car?       A Yes.         3       Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked — the orite time that the same re?       9         30       A Yes.       Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was the the car was the the back of twas a titth	13	A Yeah. It's my house.	13	A No,
16       A Yes.       16       Q       Okay. So you would have been home most of the day?         17       A I don't twit the day that she came home but I       16       Q       Okay. So you would have been home most of the day?         20       A Not.       Q       During that period of time?       A       Yes.         21       A Not.       Q       Okay. And would you go out in your yard on occasions during the regular day?         21       A Not.       Q       O Any our would have been home most of the day?         22       A Not.       Q       O Chay. And would you go out in your yard on occasions during the regular day?         22       A Yes.       Q       O Ady our would have been home most of the day?         23       A Yes.       Q       O Chay. And would you go out in your yard on occasions during the regular day?         24       W.MCROSKY - DIRCT       W.MCROSKY - CIRCT       W.MCROSKY - COSS         24       W.MCROSKY - DIRCT       W.MCROSKY - COSS       A         25       A Yes.       M.S.CHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions we have, Your Honor, CROSS = EXAMINATION         26       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see - you can see your front door from the car?       S       God.         36       Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was gathed - the entire time that it was there? </td <td>14</td> <td>Q Now in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that</td> <td>  14</td> <td>Q Were you a stay-at-home wife?</td>	14	Q Now in July of 2001, for a period of time, was that	14	Q Were you a stay-at-home wife?
17       Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?       17       day?         18       A I don't fwit the day that she carne home but I       18       A Yes.         20       O After it - after it came back to Panaca, did you ever       20       Q During that period of time?         21       See it moved?       Q       O Ray. And would you go out in your yard on         22       Occasions during the regular day?       A Yes.         23       Q It was always in the same position?       23         24       A Yes.       Q       And you would have seen the car then?         25       Sigle2       WL:4         WMCCROSKY - DIRECT         Q       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can -       1         18       a Yes.       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the         9       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can       5         6       ge your front door from the car?       7         7       A Yes.       Q         9       Parked the entire time that it was there?       7         10       A Yes.       Q         11       By Max, To you recollection, is that where it was       9         12       A Yes.       Q         13	15	car parked there on Callaway Street?	15	A Yes.
18       A I don't twit the day that she came home but I       18       A Yes.         19       know it was there awhile, a couple of weeks maybe,       19       Q During that period of time?         20       A Ref it - after it came back to Panaca, did you ever       21       Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on occasions during the regular day?         21       A Yes.       21       Q Okay. And would have seen the car then?         22       A Yes.       24       Q And you would have seen the car then?         24       A Yes.       24       Q And you would have seen the car then?         26       V. MCROSKY - DIRECT       24       WACROSKY - CROSS         27       A Yes.       XVI-34       WACROSKY - DIRECT       24         28       W. MCCROSKY - DIRECT       24       WACROSKY - CROSS         29       A Weil, it's not in a straight view front fon?       2       A Yes.         31       A Weil, it's not in a straight view but you – kind of an angle. But you can see — you can see your front door from the car?       5       M. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, CROSS EXAMINATION         32       parked the entire time that it was there?       7       BY MR, KEPHART:       9       A Good.         33       parked the entire time that it was there?       9       A Good.       Q Okay. Mrs. McCros	16	A Yes.	16	Q Okay. So you would have been home most of the
9       know it was there awhile, a couple of weeks maybe, Q After it - after it came back to Panaca, did you ever see it moved?       19       Q During that period of time? A Yes,         2       A No.       20         2       A No.       20         3       Q It was always in the same position?       21         4       Yes.       22         7       A Yes.       22         8       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can	17	Q Okay. How long was it parked there, do you recall?	17	day?
20       Q After it after it came back to Panaca, did you ever       20       A Yes,         21       See it moved?       21       Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on occasions during the regular day?         21       Q It was always in the same position?       23       A Yes,       24         24       A Yes.       24       Q And you would have seen the car then?         25       >3/1-22       XVL34         W.MCROSKY - DIRECT         26       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can —         27       A Yes,       MCROSKY - CROSS         28       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can —       1         29       A Yes,       WKCROSKY - CROSS         4       A Yes,       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions we have, Your Honor,         29       A Yes,       CROSS-HXAMINATION         30       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see — you can see your font door from the car?       6         31       Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was a set was a thre?       7         31       A Yes,       Q Okay. To your secollection, is that where?       9         32       A Yes,       Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was there?       9         31       Did	18	A I don't twit the day that she came home but I	18	A Yes.
21       see it moved?       21       Q       Okay. And would you go out in your yard on occasions during the regular day?         22       A Yes.       23       Q It was always in the same position?       24       A Yes.         24       A Yes.       23       Q It was always in the same position?       24       A Yes.         24       A Yes.       24       Q And you would have seen the car then?       24         26       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can —       1       A Yes.       WR.CROSKY - CROSS         21       G And in this photograph here it looks like you can —       1       A Yes.       MR.CROSKY - CROSS         21       If's a straight view from the car to your front door?       2       WR.CROSKY - CROSS       A         23       A Velt, it's not in a straight view but you - kind of an angle.       4       Yes.       MR.KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,         24       A Yes.       7       BY MR, KEPHART:       0       No.       7         35       parked the entire time that it was there?       9       A       Good.       0         36       Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked —       10       Q Nay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,       10       Q Okay. Mrs. McCro	19	know it was there awhile, a couple of weeks maybe,	19	Q During that period of time?
22       A No.       22       occasions during the regular day?         23       Q It was always in the same position?       23       A Yeah, I'm sure I went out every day.         24       A Yes.       Q And you would have seen the car then?         25       W. MCCROSKY - DIRECT       W. MCCROSKY - CROSS         1       W. MCCROSKY - DIRECT       W. MCCROSKY - CROSS         2       A Well, it's not in a straight view from the car to your front door?       A         3       A Well, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle       A Yes.         3       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see our front door from the car?       M. K.EPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, CROSS-EXAMINATION         4       guestions we have, Your Honor, CROSS-EXAMINATION       BY MR, KEPHART:         3       garked the entire time that it was there?       7       BY MR, KEPHART:         4       Godda,       1 think - I'm sure it was. Ithought it was parked —       10         11       that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know.       11       14       Godd.         12       A No.       11       14       A safara as I can remember. I know it was a while.         13       Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?       14       A safara as I can remember. I know it was a while. <td< td=""><td>20</td><td>Q After it after it came back to Panaca, did you ever</td><td>20</td><td>A Yes,</td></td<>	20	Q After it after it came back to Panaca, did you ever	20	A Yes,
21       A It was always in the same position?       23       A Yeah, I'm sure I went out every day.         24       A Yes.       Q       And you would have seen the car then?         24       W. McCROSKY - DIRECT       W. McCROSKY - DIRECT         26       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can —         27       A Yes.       W. McCROSKY - CROSS         28       A Vell, I's not in a straight view but you kind of an       angle         29       A Vell, I's not in a straight view but you kind of an       angle.         31       A Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can       See your front door from the car?       G         32       A Yes.       BY MR, KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,       CROSS-EXAMINATION         32       A Tes.       Q       Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked —         33       parked the entire time that it was there?       9       Q       Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they         34       Did you ever see anyone moving it?       A Sea.       A Sea.       Q       Okay. And were you there when the car was achile.         35       A No,       Id On't memebre.       Id Okay. And were you saw the police vehicles there and they loaded the car us as achile.       Q       Okay. And were you there when the ca	21	see it moved?	21	Q Okay. And would you go out in your yard on
24     A Yes.     24     Q     And you would have seen the car then?       3     >3/1-22     XVI-24       W. McCROSKY - DIRECT       1     Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can —     1     W.CROSKY - CROSS       2     A Well, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle     M.R.SCHIECK: Okay, Thank you, That's all the questions we have, Your Honor,       3     A Well, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle     THE COURT: Cross,       3     Q Okay, It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see your fond tdoor from the car?     S       4     Yes.     Q     Hit, KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,       5     Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked —     BY MR, KEPHART:       1     A Yes.     Q     Hat me and your words were "a couple of weeks before they       1     but I could see it everyday, you know.     10     Q     Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was       1     The touk as a little bit on our property, you know,     10     Q     Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was       1     A No,     14     A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.     Q       1     Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?     15     Q Okay. And were you shor the car was       16     A No,     16     Q Okay. And were you shor the car was	22	A No.	22	occasions during the regular day?
NHC2     XVI-24       W.MCCROSKY - DIRECT     W.MCCROSKY - CROSS       It's a straight view from the car to your front door?     A       A     Well, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle     A       Q     Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see gour front door from the car?     A       A     Yes.     CO's your recollection, is that where it was parked —       It the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,     BY MR, KEPHART:       Q     O kay. To your recollection, is that where it was     BY MR, KEPHART:       Q     O kay. To your recollection, is that where it was     A       G     O thay the entire time that it was there?     A       G     O kay. To your recollection, is that where it was     BY MR, KEPHART:       Q     O kay. To your recollection, is that where it was     BY MR, KEPHART:       Q     O kay. You you was a little bit on our property, you know,     BY MR, KEPHART:       Q     O kay. You sout memober?     A       A     No,     A     A sa far as I can remember. I know it was a while.       Q     O kay. You saw the police vehicles there and they     I don't remember.       Q     O day. You saw the police vehicles there and they     I don't remember.       Q     O day. You saw the car parked there in July of 2001?     A       A     No, I don't fro	23	Q It was always in the same position?	23	A Yeah, I'm sure I went out every day.
W. MCROSKY - DIRECT       W. MCCROSKY - DIRECT         1       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can       It's a straight view from the car to your front door?       A       Well, it's not in a straight view but you - kind of an angle       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions we have, Your Honor,         3       A       Well, it's at an angle, But you can see — you can       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. Your Honor,         4       angle       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor,         5       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor,         6       CROSS-EXAMINATION       BY MR, KEPHART: Thank you you doing?         7       A Yes.       A         9       parked the entire time that it was there?       P         10       A       Ithink – I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —       NR. KEPHART:         11       that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,       Porteand your words were "a couple of weeks before they         12       Did you ever see it being driven?       A       A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.         13       Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?       A       A so,       Yes,         14       A No.       I don't remember.       A       Yes,         15       Q Did you ever s	24	A Yes.	24	Q And you would have seen the car then?
W. MCROSKY - DIRECT       W. MCCROSKY - DIRECT         1       Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can       It's a straight view from the car to your front door?       A       Well, it's not in a straight view but you - kind of an angle       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions we have, Your Honor,         3       A       Well, it's at an angle, But you can see — you can       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. Your Honor,         4       angle       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor,         5       Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can       MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor,         6       CROSS-EXAMINATION       BY MR, KEPHART: Thank you you doing?         7       A Yes.       A         9       parked the entire time that it was there?       P         10       A       Ithink – I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —       NR. KEPHART:         11       that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,       Porteand your words were "a couple of weeks before they         12       Did you ever see it being driven?       A       A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.         13       Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?       A       A so,       Yes,         14       A No.       I don't remember.       A       Yes,         15       Q Did you ever s		>3/1-22		XVI-24
1Q And in this photograph here it looks like you can —1AYes,2it's a straight view from the car to your front door?AWell, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle33AWell, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle3MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions we have, Your Honor,5Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see or you front door from the car?5MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,7A Yes.7BY MR, KEPHART:8Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?99AI think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —1010A I think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —1011that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,1112but I could see it everyday, you know.1213Q Did you ever see ait being driven?1314A No,1415Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?16A No.1617Q Do you recall where you went or did you go1718A I don't remember.1919A I don't remember.1910A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2017A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2118Q Had the car been gone for awhile?2324A Yes,2325XVi-23XVi-25			<u> </u>	W McCROSKY - CROSS
1it's a straight view from the car to your front door?2MR. SCHIECK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions we have, Your Honor,3AWell, it's not in a straight view but you – kind of an angle3questions we have, Your Honor,5Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see your front door from the car?5MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,7A Yes.7BY MR, KEPHART:Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?8Q Hi, ma'am. How you doing?8A I think – I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked — that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know, to lot you ever see it being driven?10Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they took it," So you remember. I know it was a while.9Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?1516A No.1617Q Do you recall where you went or did you go anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?1818anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?1814A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2017Q Dad do you have any recollection of the first date that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?1414A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2015Q Had the car been gone for awhile?2316A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2417Q No, You saw the care parked there in July of 2001?2416A No, I don't.	1			A Yes.
3AWell, it's not in a straight view but you kind of an angle3questions we have, Your Honor, THE COURT: Cross, CROSS-EXAMINATION5Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see your front door from the car?6CROSS-EXAMINATION7A Yes.7BY MR, KEPHART: CROSS-EXAMINATIONBY MR, KEPHART: CROSS-EXAMINATION8Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?7BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they 	2			
4angle4THE COURT: Cross, MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, CROSS-EXAMINATION5Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see your front door from the car?5MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, CROSS-EXAMINATION7A Yes.7BY MR, KEPHART:Q8Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?7BY MR, KEPHART:9A Ocday. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?9A Good.10A I think – I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked — that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know, but I could see it everyday, you know.10Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they took it," So you remember seeing it at least a couple of weeks before it was taken?14A No,14A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?1616A No.1617Q Okay. On you recall where you went or did you go anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember? I A I don't remember.1718Q Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they I loaded the car up and hauled it off?1920Q And do you have any recollection of the first date that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?1421A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.23A Yes.22Q Had the car been gone for awhile? 2324Q Now you said that you never saw it moved?	3		3	
5Q Okay. It's at an angle, But you can see — you can see your front door from the car?5MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, CROSS-EXAMINATION7A Yes.78Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?79A I think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —1010A I think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —1011that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,1012Louid see it everyday, you know.1113Did you ever see it being driven?1314A No,1415Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?1516A No.1617Q Do you recall where you went or did you go1718A I don't remember.1019A I don't nemember.1020Q And do you have any recollection of the first date2021A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2122A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2223Q Had the car been gone for awhile?2324A Yes,2425XV-23XV-25	4		4	
6       see your front door from the car?       6       CROSS-EXAMINATION         7       A Yes.       7       BY MR, KEPHART:         8       Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?       9       A Good.         9       A 1 think - I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —       10       A 0 Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was         11       that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,       11       there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they         12       but I could see it everyday, you know.       11       there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they         13       Q Did you ever see it being driven?       13       before it was taken?         14       A No,       14       A A far as I can remember. I know it was a while.         15       Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?       16       actually taken?         17       Q Do you recall where you went or did you go       17       A Yes,       Q       Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they         19       A I don't remember.       19       loaded the car up and hauled it off?       20       A Yes,         21       that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?       21       Q       A Was shere anyone at your house the day that it	5		5	
7       A Yes.       7       BY MR, KEPHART:         8       Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?       9       A Good.         9       parked the entire time that it was there?       9       A Good.         10       A I think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —       10       Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was         11       that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,       10       Q Okay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was         12       but I could see it everyday, you know.       11       there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they         12       but I could see it everyday, you know.       11       there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they         13       Q Did you ever see it being driven?       13       before it was taken?         14       A No,       14       A No.       4       A s far as I can remember. I know it was a while.         15       Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?       15       Q Okay. And were you there when the car was         18       anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?       18       Q Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they         19       A I don't remember.       Q Old you have any recollection of the first date       20       A Yes.	6		6	
8Q Okay. To your recollection, is that where it was parked the entire time that it was there?8QHi, ma'am. How you doing?9AI think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —10QOkay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was11that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,10QOkay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was12but I could see it everyday, you know.11there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they12but I could see it everyday, you know.12took it," So you remember seeing it at least a couple of weeks13Q Did you ever see it being driven?14AAs far as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15QOkay. And were you there when the car was16A No.16actually taken?1717Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17AYes,18anywhere for July 4 th of that year? Do you remember?18QOkay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19AI don't remember.19Ioaded the car up and hauled it off?2020Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23AYes.24A Yes,24QNow you said that you never saw it moved?25XVI-23XVI-25XVI-25	7	-	7	
9parked the entire time that it was there?9AGood.10AI think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —10QOkay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was11that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know.11there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they12but I could see it everyday, you know.12took it," So you remember seeing it at least a couple of weeks13Q Did you ever see it being driven?13before it was taken?14A No,14AAs far as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15QOkay. And were you there when the car was16A No.16actually taken?17Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17AYes,18anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?18QOkay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19AI don't remember.19I don't remember.1920Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20AYes,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21QAnd was there anyone at your house the day that it23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23AYes.24A Yes,24QNow you said that you never saw it moved?25XVI-23XVI-25XVI-25	8		8	
10AI think I'm sure it was. I thought it was parked —10QOkay. Mrs. McCrosky, you said that the car was11that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know,11there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they12but I could see it everyday, you know.12took it," So you remember seeing it at least a couple of weeks13Q Did you ever see it being driven?13before it was taken?14A No,14A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15Q Okay. And were you there when the car was16A No.1617Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17A Yes,18anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?1819A I don't remember.1920Q And do you have any recollection of the first date2021that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?2122A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.2223Q Had the car been gone for awhile?2324A Yes,2424Q Now you said that you never saw it moved?25XVI-23XVI-25	9		9	
11that the back of it was a little bit on our property, you know, but I could see it everyday, you know.11there and your words were "a couple of weeks before they took it," So you remember seeing it at least a couple of weeks before it was taken?12Did you ever see it being driven?13before it was taken?14A No,14A sf ar as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15Q Okay. And were you there when the car was actually taken?16A No.16A No.17Q Do you recall where you went or did you go anywhere for July ₄th of that year? Do you remember?1818anywhere for July ₄th of that year? Do you remember?1919A I don't remember.1920Q And do you have any recollection of the first date that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?2121Q And the car been gone for awhile?2323Q Had the car been gone for awhile?2324A Yes,2425XVI-23XVI-25	10		10	
12but I could see it everyday, you know.12took it," So you remember seeing it at least a couple of weeks13Q Did you ever see it being driven?13before it was taken?14A No,14A s far as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15Q Okay. And were you there when the car was16A No.15Q Okay. And were you there when the car was17Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17A Yes,18anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?18Q Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19A I don't remember.19loaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20A Yes,21A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23A Yes.24A Yes,24Q Now you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23XVI-25XVI-25			11	
13       Q Did you ever see it being driven?       13       before it was taken?         14       A No,       14       A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.         15       Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?       15       Q Okay. And were you there when the car was         16       A No.       16       actually taken?         17       Q Do you recall where you went or did you go       17       A Yes,         18       anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?       18       Q       Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they         19       A I don't remember.       19       loaded the car up and hauled it off?         20       Q And do you have any recollection of the first date       20       A Yes,,         21       that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?       21       Q And was there anyone at your house the day that it         22       A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.       22       A Yes,       23         23       Q Had the car been gone for awhile?       23       A Yes.       Q         24       A Yes,       24       Q       Now you said that you never saw it moved?         24       A Yes,       24       Q       Now you said that you never saw it moved?			12	
14A No,14A As far as I can remember. I know it was a while.15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15Q Okay. And were you there when the car was16A No.1617Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17A Yes,18anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?18Q Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19A I don't remember.19Ioaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20A Yes,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21Q And was there anyone at your house the day that it22A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.23A Yes.23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23A Yes.24A Yes,24Q Now you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23			13	
15Q Did you ever see anyone moving it?15Q Okay. And were you there when the car was16A No.1617Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17A Yes,18anywhere for July 4 th of that year? Do you remember?18Q Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19A I don't remember.19loaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20A Yes,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21Q And was there anyone at your house the day that it22A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.23A Yes.24A Yes,24Q Now you said that you never saw it moved?24XVI-23XVI-25				
16A No.16actually taken?17Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17A Yes,18anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?18Q Okay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19A I don't remember.19loaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20A Yes,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21Q And was there anyone at your house the day that it22A No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.22A Yes.23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23A Yes.24A Yes,24Q Now you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23				
17Q Do you recall where you went or did you go17AYes,18anywhere for July 4th of that year? Do you remember?18QOkay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19AI don't remember.19loaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20AYes,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21QAnd was there anyone at your house the day that it22ANo, I don't. I don't know the date, no.22AYes.23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23AYes.24A Yes,,24QNow you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23XVI-25				
18anywhere for July 4 th of that year? Do you remember?18QOkay. You saw the police vehicles there and they19AI don't remember.19Ioaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20AYes,,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21QAnd was there anyone at your house the day that it22ANo, I don't. I don't know the date, no.22QAnd was there anyone at your house the day that it23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23AYes.24A Yes,,24QNow you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23				-
19AI don't remember.19Ioaded the car up and hauled it off?20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date20AYes,,21that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?21QAnd was there anyone at your house the day that it22ANo, I don't. I don't know the date, no.22AYes.23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23AYes.24A Yes,,24QNow you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23				
20Q And do you have any recollection of the first date that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?20AYes,,21ANo, I don't. I don't know the date, no.21QAnd was there anyone at your house the day that it23Q Had the car been gone for awhile?23AYes.24A Yes,,24QNow you said that you never saw it moved?XVI-23XVI-23XVI-25				
21       that you saw the car parked there in July of 2001?       21       Q       And was there anyone at your house the day that it         22       A       No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.       22       23       Q       And was there anyone at your house the day that it         23       Q       Had the car been gone for awhile?       23       A       Yes.         24       A Yes.,       24       Q       Now you said that you never saw it moved?         XVI-23				-
22       A       No, I don't. I don't know the date, no.       22       was taken besides your husband?         23       Q Had the car been gone for awhile?       23       A       Yes.         24       A Yes,       24       Q       Now you said that you never saw it moved?         XVI-23       XVI-25       XVI-25				
23     Q Had the car been gone for awhile?     23     A     Yes.       24     A Yes.     24     Q     Now you said that you never saw it moved?       XVI-23		•		
24     A Yes,,     24     Q     Now you said that you never saw it moved?       XVI-23     XVI-25				
XVI-23 XVI-25		-		

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

<u>06</u>

	W. McCROSKY - CROSS		McCROSKY - CROSS
1	A No,	1	left and was gone?
2	Q Okay. You believe, however, based on at least the	2	A No, I wouldn't, In the night, I wouldn't know. I —
3	photo here that you believe that this is Exhibit 179. Can you	3	Q Okay. Did you see the defendant at all during that
4	see that, ma'am?	4	time while her car was there?
5	A Yes,	5	A I think I saw her maybe once or twice maybe out in
6	You believe that it was back further, closer to your	6	the yard, or whatever, but —
7	fence?	7	Q Okay. Did you talk to her?
8	A Well, I don't know exactly where it was parked. But	8	A I don't think so.
9	as I look out my window, it looks like it's, you know, the back	9	Q Maybe wave or something like that?
10	of it was kind of, well, across the fence but I'm not sure.	10	A No.
11	Okay.	11	Q Okay, She never came over to your house or
12	A It's been a long time.	12	anything like that?
13	I know. And you never saw it drive in, though, did	13	A No.
14	you?	14	Q Okay. You saw her today. You've identified her
15	A No.	15	today. Anything different about her today than back then?
16	Q Okay. And your husband said that sometimes	16	A No. Maybe her hair's a little longer.
17	during this holiday you would leave and go to Fallon to see	17	Q Okay. Anything else?
18	your family?	18	A No.
19	A Yes. Some I can't recall if we were gone that —	19	MR. KEPHART: Pass —
20	the <sup>4</sup> 1 <sup>91</sup> of July or not.	20	THE WITNESS: A little older.
21	Q Okay,	21	BY MR. KEPHART:
22	A But sometimes we do go on holidays.	22	Q A little older?
23	Q Okay. Obviously, if you were gone you wouldn't□	23	A A little older.
24	have been able to see if the car had moved. Would you agree	24	MR. KEPHART: Okay, Thank you, ma'am,
	XVI-26		XVI-28
	W. McCROSKY - CROSS		W. McCROSKY - REDIRECT
1	with me there? If you weren't there you couldn't have seen it	1	pass the witness.
2	moved?	2	THE COURT: Redirect.
3	A No.	3	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. Just one
4	Q Okay, It's just you just don't remember if you were	4	question.
5	gone or not?	5	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
6	A No, I don't,	6	BY MR. SCHIECK:
7	Q Okay. Are you — when do you usually go to bed?	7	Q Mr. Kephart had asked you questions about whether
8	What time?	8	you could see the car when you were asleep.
9	A 11:0, 12:00.	9	A Yeah.
10	Q Sleep <sup>s</sup> til early in the morning or —	10	Q Do you usually sleep between the hours of 9:50 in
11	A Mm-hmm,	11	the morning to 3:50 in the afternoon on a Sunday?
12	Q are you a late sleeper or —	12	A No.
13	A Well, no. 7:00 or 8:00.	13	MR, SCHIECK: Thank you, Nothing further.
	Q Okay. Your husband go to bed about the time you	14	THE COURT: Anything further by the State?
15	go to bed?	15	MR. KEPHART: No. No, Your Honor, No,
16	A No. He goes to bed earlier.	16	THE COURT: You may step down, please, ma'am.
17	Q Okay. Sleep all through the night until	17	The record shall reflect that defendant's counsel are
18	A Yes,	18	conferring.
19	Q the next day? When you're sleeping, you would	19	MR. SCHIECK: Kristina Paulette, Your Honor,
20	agree with me that you couldn't see whether the car was	20	THE COURT: Defendant's next witness will be
21	gone, could you?	21	Kristina Paulette, who is being recalled, I believe.
22	A No, Not if I'm asleep, no.	22	MS, GREENBERGER: We're calling her as our
23	Q Okay. So there are times, you would agree, that	23	witness.
24	maybe you didn't notice whether or not the car had actually	24	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Your Honor.
	XVI-27		XVI-29
	ROUGH DRAFT JUJ		

W v	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	PAULEITE - DIRECT		IAULETTE - DIRECT
1	THE COURT: She's being called as a defendant's	1	involved with crimes figure out exactly what happened and by
2	witness at this time, but it's the same Kristina Paulette who did	2	what manner.
3	testify earlier in the trial.	3	Q That testing can point towards a subject,
4	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Your Honor.	4	individual's, guilt that you're testing against?
5	THE COURT: Very well.	5	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading, calls for a
6	MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, could I check the	6	legal conclusion.
7	hallway for status on other witnesses real quickly?	7	THE COURT: The Court sustains as to leading.
8	THE COURT: Yes, you may.	8	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
9	THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.	9	Q Why do you test for trace evidence?
10	Remain standing and raise your right hand,	10	A We taste for test for trace evidence the same
11	KRISTINA PAULETTE, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN	11	reason we test for any other sort of evidence. I mean, trace
12	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State	12	evidence is evidence. So we're looking for DNA on any sort of
13	your name and spell it for the record, please.	13	item to help us make a conclusion, I guess.
14	THE WITNESS: Kristina Paulette, K-R-I-S-T-I-N-A	14	Q Do you test to prove associations between evidence
15	P-A-U-L-E-T-T-E,	15	and a crime?
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION	16	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading,
17	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	17	THE COURT: Sustained.
18	Q Good morning, Ms, Paulette,	18	BY MS, GREENBERGER:
19	A Good morning,	19	Q What is a DNA backlog?
20	Q Thank you for coming back. You previously testified	20	A What is it?
21	that you're a criminalist, is that correct?	21	Q Yes,
22	A Correct,	22	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance.
23	Q Is that a type of forensic scientist?	23	THE COURT: Overruled.
24	A Yes, it is.	24	/1/
	N## 60		
	PAULL <u>ift</u> DIRECT		XVI-32
1		1	PAULETTE - DIRECT
י ז	Q As a forensic scientist, do you agree that objectivity is important in your methods?	1	BY MS, GREENBERGER:
2	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading,	2	Q You may answer.
4	THE COURT: Sustained,	3	A A DNA backlog is the number of DNA cases that
5	BY MS, GREENBERGER:		have yet to be worked that are basically on have been
6	Q Is objectivity important in your methods?	5	requested to have been marked.
7	A Yes, it is.	6 7	Q Do you have a DNA backlog at your office?
8	Q Is impartiality important in your methods?	0	A We do.
9	A Yes.A	8	Q Can you afford to test every item of evidence that is
9 10	Q Is honesty important in your methods?	9	submitted?
	A Yes.	10	A Not in every case.
11 12		11	Q Who makes those decisions?
12 13	Q As a forensic scientist, are you here to help one side over the other?	12	A It's made by the analysts and the supervisors_ We
13 14	A No.	13	talk about cases that are current and level of importance that
14 15		14	we have in our backlog,
15 16	Q Is forensic science an important part of a criminal investigation?	15 16	Q So is it fair to say you only test items that you deem
16 17		16 17	are of importance, your lab?
17 18		17	A Not necessarily. We test items that are requested
18 10	Q Can testing evidence resolve the issue of that	18	by investigators and by a D.A. Depending on the case and the
19 20	evidence's involvement in a crime?	19	relevance that it has in the case and when that case is going
20 21	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.	20	to trial or if it has been adjudicated already, it there's so
21	THE COURT: Sustained.	21	many factors in determining what gets tested when.
22	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	22	Q How does when a case is going to trial affect your
23	Q Why does your lab test DNA?	23	testing?
24	A We test DNA to help investigators and other people	24	A Those cases get prioritized_ So anything that's
	XVI-31		XVI-33

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

<u>IV v. LOBATO</u> 10/2/06 PAULETTE - DIRECT 'AULb E - DIRECT 1 coming up to trial has a quick trial date rather than further out, 1 А September 14th, 2 we put those in the front of the pile, Q Were you aware that was one day after opening 2 3 Did you or do you consider this case you're here 3 statements? Q 4 testifying on a priority? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. 4 5 А Yes. 5 THE COURT: Sustained. 6 Q You're employed by the Las Vegas Metropolitan 6 BY MS, GREENBERGER: 7 Police Department Crime Lab. Is that accurate? 7 Q Were you aware that was one day after the trial 8 Yes, I am. started? А 8 9 Q Your lab is part of the police department? 9 MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. 10 А Yes, it is. 10 THE COURT: Sustained, 11 Q It is not independent from that, is it? 11 BY MS. GREENBERGER: А 12 No, it's not, 12 Q Were these the cigarette butts that were found 13 Q Do you recall when you previously testified being 13 under the plastic that covered Duran Bailey's body? asked whether you were -- you were or had done any DNA 14 14 MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. analysis? 15 15 THE COURT: Sustained, А Yes. 16 16 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 17 Q Do you recall your answer? 17 Q Do you know where those cigarette butts were 18 А Yes. No, I don't recall the exact answer. seized from? 18 19 Q Were you asked to do any DNA testing other than 19 А No. 20 the pubic hair prior to your testimony in the last proceeding? Q 20 What were you asked to test for? 21 I was asked to test for DNA. А Yes, I was, 21 А MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor, vague as Q 22 22 Did you have the results of that DNA testing prior to to what she means by the last proceeding. 23 testifying? 23 24 24 А I had data but it hadn't been looked at or reviewed, XVI-34 XVI-36 **PAULETrE - DIRECT** PAULETTE - DIRECT BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Why not? 1 1 2 Q Last week. At the time you testified last week, isn't 2 А Because there was not time, 3 it true you were involved in other DNA testing in this case that 3 Q What date did you say you got the initial request to 4 you did not mention when you testified? test the cigarette butts? 4 5 MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading, 5 А The 14th. 6 THE COURT: Sustained, Q 6 Of September? 7 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 7 А Yes. At the last time you testified you only testified Q 2006? 8 Q 8 9 regarding your analysison the DNA of the pubic hair, correct? 9 А Yes. 10 А Correct, 10 Q Who submitted that request? 11 А 11 0 You had been asked to test additional items of Ms. DiGiacomo. Q 12 evidence in this case prior --12 Is that the prosecutor in this case? 13 13 MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading, А Yes. MS. GREENBERGER: I can rephrase it. 14 Q What day did you start your examination and testing 14 THE COURT: All right, 15 15 of the cigarette butts? BY MS. GREENBERGER: А I began the examination on September 17th. 16 16 17 0 Were you asked to test additional items of forensic 17 Do you know what day you received the cigarette evidence in this case after this trial was underway? 18 butts? 18 I received them on September 15th, 19 А Yes 19 А 20 Q What items were those? 20 Q Where did the items come from? 21 May I refer to my notes? 21 А They were from the vault, the evidence vault, А 22 22 Q Please. Q In the custody of Las Vegas Metro? 23 I was asked to test cigarette butts. 23 А Yes. А Q What date was that request made? 24 Q 24 What day did you cut samples from the cigarettes?

### 11/v. LOBATO

PAULETTE - DIRECT

		1	
1	A September 17th.	1	A There was data there but the review of the data had
2	Q What day did you extract DNA from the samples?	2	not gone through,
3	A September 18th.	3	Q What does that mean?
4	Q What day did you quantify the DNA?	4	A It means that I knew that there was data present. I
5	A September 19th.	5	knew that there was DNA present. But I didn't know exactly —
6	Q Can you explain to us what quantifying the DNA is?	6	I didn't have time to sit down and analyze the DNA and see
7	A Quantification of the DNA is just determining how	7	exactly what it meant.
8	much DNA is present after we extract. We have to have a	8	Q On Monday morning, that would be the $25^{\text{th}}$ did you
9	certain amount of DNA in order to be able to get some sort of	9	go to work?
10	analysis of that DNA, to be able to tell that there's DNA there	10	A Yes.
11	and to characterize it,	11	Q And what time did you get there?
12	Q Was there enough to test or did you have to amplify	12	A Approximately 7:00 a.m.
13	the DNA?	13	Q Was that the day you were gonna testify here?
14	A DNA always has to be amplified before it can be	14	A Yes, it was.
15	analyzed.	15	Q Did you look at the results of the DNA testing prior
16	Q Can you explain to us what amplification is?	16	to your testimony?
17	A Amplification is targeting the DNA, the areas of	17	A I had looked at it on Friday to see that there was
18	interest that we're interested in, making millions and millions	18	DNA there but I hadn't done any sort of analysis or have time
19	of copies of it so that we can separate the DNA by size and get	19	to write out my tables or anything like that.
20	base sizing for that.	20	Q Did you know you would be testifying in this case on
21	Q What day did you amp* the DNA samples you had	21	that day?
22	extracted from the cigarette butts?	22	A Yes, I did,
23	A September 20th.	23	Q Why didn't you continue your analysis?
24	Q What day did you load the amplified samples for	24	A I didn't have time
	XVI-38		XVI-40
	PAULL: 1E - DIRECT		PAULL i It - DIRECT
	DNA testing?	1	Q Why not?
2	A September 21'.	1	
2 3	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the	1 2 3	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time.
3 4	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples?	1 2 3 4	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you
3	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that	1 2 3 4 5	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any
3 4 5 6	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed?
3 4 5 6 7	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any
3 4 5 6 7 8	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative,
3 4 5 7 8 9	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what —	4 5 6 7	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained,
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That	4 5 6 7 8	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes. A It's a Thursday.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes, Q Did you provide that report to the defense in this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes. A It's a Thursday. Q So that Friday, the 22', is the day you checked the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes, Q Did you provide that report to the defense in this case upon our request?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes. A It's a Thursday. Q So that Friday, the 22', is the day you checked the run?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes, Q Did you provide that report to the defense in this case upon our request? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes. A It's a Thursday. Q So that Friday, the 22', is the day you checked the run? A Right. Correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes, Q Did you provide that report to the defense in this case upon our request? A Yes. Q What day was that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes. A It's a Thursday. Q So that Friday, the 22', is the day you checked the run?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes, Q Did you provide that report to the defense in this case upon our request? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A September 21'. Q What did you do the day after you loaded the samples? A I checked my run. I wasn't actually working that day. I was off. I thought I was going to have to testify so I came in for just an hour and checked to make sure the run had actually worked. Q And what — A That Q What does that mean? A It means that there was data present and that the controls, basically, that the instrument had run properly. Q Did you determine it had? A Yes. And would September 21, what day would that have been, what day of the week, if you know? A The 21''? Q Yes. A It's a Thursday. Q So that Friday, the 22', is the day you checked the run? A Right. Correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Why not? A I have about fifteen or sixteen other cases going at one time. Q When asked by the prosecution whether or not you performed any other DNA testing in this case, did you omit any mention of the testing you had just completed? MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading and argumentative, THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Have you, since the time that you previously testified, September 25 <sup>th</sup> , actually reviewed the results of the DNA test you performed on the cigarette butts? A Yes. Q What day did you reach your conclusions? A The report was issued on the 27 <sup>th</sup> , which was Wednesday. Q You wrote a report in this case? A Yes, Q Did you provide that report to the defense in this case upon our request? A Yes. Q What day was that?

'AULETTE - DIRECT

10/2/06

			10/2/0
	PAULETTE - DIRECT		)AULE1 IF-DIRECT
1	Q Did you take notes?	1	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
2	A Yes.	2	Q Showing you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit
3	Q Did you provide notes to the defense in this case?	3	tl II <sup>*</sup> , do you recognize that report?
	A Yes.	4	A Yes, I do,
5	Q On what date?	5	Q Is that your report on the cigarette butts in this
6	A Today. They were available on Friday.	6	case?
7	Q Can you explain to us the results of the DNA testing?	7	A Yes, it is.
8	A Yes.	а	Q And what date is it dated?
9	Q Please do.	9	A The 27 <sup>th</sup> of September, 2006.
10	A There were two cigarette butts containing DNA.	10	MS. GREENBERGER: Your Honor, we would move
11	One contained DNA from an unknown male and the other butt	11	for admission of the report at this time.
12	contained DNA from it was a mixture. The major profile was	12	MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, that's hearsay.
13	consistent with Duran Bailey and the minor profile was an	13	THE COURT: Objection sustained.
14	unknown individual.	14	MS, GREENBERGER: The Court's indulgence.
15	Q So one of the cigarette butts collected from the body	15	(Pause in the proceedings)
16	is associated with Mr. Bailey's DNA, is that correct?	16	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
17	A Yes,	17	Q Do you have any information regarding what year
18	Q And one is not?	18	the cigarettes were impounded?
19	A Correct	19	A No, I do not.
20	Q The one that is not belongs to an unknown male?	20	MS. GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything
21	A Correct.	21	further.
22	Q Were you able to do any further testing on that	22	THE COURT: Cross,
23	unknown male?	23	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.
24	A Further testing meaning?	24	///
	XVI-42		XVI-44
	PAULETTE - DIRECT		PAULEITE - CROSS
1	Q DNA to identify,	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	A No references, other references, were submitted so,	2	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
3	no, we didn't do any comparisons,	3	Q Ms. Paulette, just so we're clear, I was the one that
4	Q Were you able to exclude Kirstin Blaise Lobato as a	4	requested that you test the cigarette butts, correct?
5	possible contributor of DNA obtained from the cigarette that		A Correct
6	had the mixture?	6	And that was after the trail had begun, correct?
7	A Yes.	7	A Yes,
8	Q Were you able to determine that the cigarette that	8	Now at the time that you were testing the cigarette
9	had the mixture of DNA, the minor source, belonged to a	9	butts, did you believe when we were calling you in that you
10	male?	10	were gonna testify regarding what you were doing with the
11	A No. I was unable to determine that.	11	cigarette butts?
12	You were only able to exclude my client, Blaise	12	A No.
13	Lobato's, DNA?	13	Q Because you knew that it's something that could not
14	A Correct	14	possibly get done in time before you testified?
15	Q Is there any other evidence that you have tested in	15	A Correct.
16	this case?	16	Q And you are not allowed to testify to something until
17	A No.	17	you've actually generated a report and it's actually been
18	Q Is there any other evidence that you are currently	18	reviewed by your supervisor?
19	testing in this case?	19	A Correct.
20	A No.	20	Q But the minute that your report was complete it was
20	Q Did you prepare a written report?	20	turned over to the defense and the State, correct?
	A Yes, I did.	22	A Correct.
22			
22 23	MS, GREENBERGER: May Lapproach, Your Hopor?	23	() Now defense counsel asked you about a DNA
22 23 24	MS, GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.	23 24	Q Now defense counsel asked you about a DNA backlog. Did you know what she meant by that?
23	MS, GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.	23 24	Q Now defense counsel asked you about a DNA backlog. Did you know what she meant by that?
23			

	PAULETTE - CROSS		AULETTE - CROSS
1	A Yes.		A Yes.
1			
2	Q Okay. There's more than one kind of DNA backlog, isn't there?	2	Q Now, are you a certified lab? A We're accredited,
3		3	
-		4	Q Or accredited lab?
5	Q Okay, There's DNA backlog with regard to convicted	5	A Yes,
6	felons who have to submit their sample and they have to get	6	Q Now that accreditation, where does it come from?
7	uploaded into CODIS, correct?	7	A Our accreditation is from ASCLD Lab, which stands
8	A Correct, O And how for back is that backlog?	8	for the American Society of Crime Lab Directors Lab
9	Q And how far back is that backlog?	9	Accreditation Board. And, basically, their accreditation states
10	A Thousands of samples,	10	that we meet standards and qualifications to ensure that the
11	Q Okay, In fact, doesn't your lab have grant money to	11	data we provide is both reliable and accurate and that we're
12	help get the backlog in that area up to speed?	12	standardized among other labs in the country.
13	A Yes,	13	Q And that has nothing to do with whether or not
14	Q What about with regard to actually requests for	14	you're connected to a police agency, correct?
15	cases that are coming up for trial; is there a big backlog there?	15	A No, it does not.
16	A Yes.	16	Q Okay. When you testified before when the State
17	Q Okay. How long is that backlog?	17	brought you in, you had actually been here <i>a</i> couple of days
18	A I can't be certain.	18	and not gotten on the stand?
19	Q And when you say backlog, there's just a lot of	19	A Correct.
20	requests pending?	20	Q And when you finally did testify, the only thing that I
21	A Correct.	21	asked you about was the pubic hair pullings?
22	Q Okay. It doesn't mean that you're missing trial	22	A Correct,
23	dates getting your work done, correct?	23	Q Now with regard to the testing you did with the
24	A Absolutely not.	24	cigarette butts, were there three cigarette butts in the pack?
	XVI-46		XVI-48
	PAULETTE - CROSS		PAULt E - CROSS
1	PAULETTE - CROSS Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA	1	PAULt E - CROSS A There were two cigarette butts and an additional
1 2		1	
-	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA	1 2 3	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional
2	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial	2	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the
2	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007?	2	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear
2 3 4	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True,	2 3 4	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not
2 3 4 5	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't	2 3 4 5	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned.
2 3 4 5 6	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner?	2 3 4 5 6	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not	2 3 4 5 6 7	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help, make conclusions, I believe is what you said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help, make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A It could see that on my quantification records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested? A Correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major component was our victim in this case and the minor is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested? A Correct Q So the conclusions you draw are just whether or not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major component was our victim in this case and the minor is an unknown?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested? A Correct Q So the conclusions you draw are just whether or not somebody touched something or drank from something, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major component was our victim in this case and the minor is an unknown? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help, make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested? A Correct Q So the conclusions you draw are just whether or not somebody touched something or drank from something, not whether or not they've committed a crime?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major component was our victim in this case and the minor is an unknown? A Correct. Q And you can't even tell if it's male or female?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested? A Correct Q So the conclusions you draw are just whether or not somebody touched something or drank from something, not whether or not they've committed a crime? A Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major component was our victim in this case and the minor is an unknown? A Correct. Q And you can't even tell if it's male or female? A Not for certain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q In fact, aren't you right now working on some DNA analysis for a case, Remay [phonetic], that doesn't go to trial until June excuse me, January, 2007? A True, So there's a backlog of requests but that doesn't mean you can't get work done in a timely manner? A Absolutely not Q Now with regard to the purpose of DNA, it's to look for DNA to help, make conclusions, I believe is what you said, your testing? A Yes. Q Okay. Now the fact that you find a person's DNA on an item you tested, that doesn't tell you whether or not they did the crime, correct? A Absolutely not Q It only tells you whether or not their biological matter is on the piece of evidence you tested? A Correct Q So the conclusions you draw are just whether or not somebody touched something or drank from something, not whether or not they've committed a crime? A Absolutely. Q And your lab is a part of the Metropolitan Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A There were two cigarette butts and an additional piece of filter paper which looked to have broken off from the second cigarette butt. The second cigarette butt didn't appear to have even been smoked. It had tobacco in it that was not burned. Q Okay. So there — even though the packet contained what was called three cigarette butts, it was really only two? A It was simply two. And just to be safe, I went ahead and tested that piece of filter paper to see if there was any DNA there, and there was not. Q Okay. A And I could see that on my quantification records. There showed no DNA presence. Q Of the two that you did test, you said one of them was just a complete unknown male, correct? A Correct. Q And then the other cigarette butt, the major component was our victim in this case and the minor is an unknown? A Correct. Q And you can't even tell if it's male or female? A Not for certain. Q Okay. But you can exclude the defendant in this

NV V			10/2/
	PAULE1 -CROSS		AULti itE REDIRECT
1	A Yes,	1	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
2	Q All right, Now, were you able to take those	2	Q Correct?
3	unknowns on both of those cigarette butts and upload into	3	A Yes, I did testify about phenolphthalein,
4	CODIS?	4	Q When you previously testified, do you recall the
	A We were able to do a local search. In order to	5	prosecution asking you whether you tested anything within the
6	upload into CODIS it takes a while. There's it has to be	6	sexual assault kit itself besides the pubic hair?
7	approved, and things like that. But upon a local search there	7	A Yes, I do,
8	were no hits on either item.	8	Q Do you recall your answer?
9	Q All right. Now, can you tell from your testing	9	A Yes,
10	whether or not the cigarette butt that had the unknown male	10	Q What was it?
11	and the cigarette butt that had the major as the victim and a	11	A I only tested the pubic hair combing,
12	minor unknown, could you tell if the unknown on the first one	12	Q Do you also recall testifying that you weren't asked
13	and the unknown on the minor were the same?	13	to retest any other items?
14	A They were not the same.	14	A Yes,
15	Q So we're talking about two different DNA profiles on	15	Q If a request was submitted to your lab in 2005,
16	both of the cigarette butts?	16	would that test have been completed by September V <sup>t</sup> , 2006?
17	A Yes-	17	A It may or may not have been, depending on the
18	Q Okay. Were you able to test those two unknowns	18	case and when it's going to trial and other there are so
19	that you found from the cigarette butts against the DNA	19	many circumstances surrounding when a case gets worked
20	profile, the minor portion that you got on the pulled pubic	20	that it's impossible to tell,
21	hair?	21	Q You're not a member of the American Academy of
22	A Yes, I was.	22	Forensic Science. True?
23	Q Okay. Did any of those match?	23	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor, outside
24	A No.	24	the scope.
	XVI-50		xv1-52
	PAULEIE REDIRECT		PAULETTE - RECROSS
1	Q And so	1	THE COURT: Sustained.
2	A They were all from three different sources.	2	MS, DiGIACOMO: Move to strike the answer_
3	Q All right. Now, what about the minor component	3	MR. KEPHART: There was no answer,
4	found on the chewing gum that was tested by Dave Wahl;	4	THE COURT: Motion to strike granted.
5	were you able to compare the all the unknowns between the	5	MS. GREENBERGER: The Court's indulgence,
6	pulled pubic hair and the two cigarette butts?	6	(Pause in the proceedings)
7	A Yes. And they were all inconsistent with one	7	BY MS, GREENBERGER:
8	another, which means they're from four different sources,	8	Q Isn't it true you're listed as an applicant
9	DiGIACOMO: Okay. The Court's indulgence,	9	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading,
10	(Pause in the proceedings)	10	THE COURT: Sustained,
11	MS, DiGIACOMO: Pass the witness.	11	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
12	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	12	Q Are you a member of the American Academy of
13	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	13	Forensic Science?
	Q You were also here testifying about phenolphthalein,	14	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, outside the scope.
15	Isn't that true?	15	MS. GREENBERGER: Your Honor, the prosecution
16	A Yesr	16	got into accreditation issues with regard to the lab,
17	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, outside the scope, Your	17	THE COURT: That's with regard to the lab. The
18	Honor.	18	Court sustains the objection.
19	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	19	MS, GREENBERGER: Nothing further.
20	Q The prosecution asked you whether the only thing	20	THE COURT: Recross.
21	you testified about was with regard to the pubic hair on	21	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you,
22	September 25 <sup>th</sup> . You also testified about phenolphthalein,	22	RECROSS EXAMINATION
23	correct?	23	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:
24	THE COURT: The Court overrules,	24	Q How long have you been with Metro's lab?
	XVI-51		VVII 52
	۱۵ <b>-</b> ۱۷۸		XVI-53

N N N	/. LUDAIU		10/2/(	10
	PAULLIIE RECROS		McBRIDE - DIRECT	
1	<ul> <li>Just about fifteen months.</li> </ul>	1	A Approximately nine.	
2	Q Okay. Are you aware of a point in time where the	2	Q So for that nine-month period your lab was shut	
3	lab was kind of overhauled sometime?	3	down, basically?	
	A Yes,	4	A [No audible response]	
5	Q All right. And a lot of the work at that time had to	5	MS, GREENBERGER: Nothing further,	
6	be farmed out?	6	COURT RECORDER: I didn't hear an answer.	
7	A Yes, It was sent to outside agencies —	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
8	Q Okay, What —	8	COURT RECORDER: Thank you	
9	A for work,	9	MS, DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.	
10	Q Okay. And that was because the lab itself couldn't	10	THE COURT: You may step down.	
11	handle the requests at that time?	11	Defendant may call defendant's next witness,	
12	A Yes.	12	MS, GREENBERGER: Heather McBride.	
13	Q And it	13	THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.	
14	A That's correct	14	Remain standing and raise your right hand.	
15	Q Okay, The lab was in between criminalists. Is that	15	HEATHER MCBRIDE, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN	
16	fair to say?	16	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State	
17	A Yes	17	your name and spell it for the record, please.	
18	Q And you weren't asked to retest anything else in the	18	THE WITNESS: My name is Heather McBride,	
19	sexual assault kit, correct?	19	H-E-A-T-H-E-R M-C-B-R-I-D-E.	
20	A Correct.	20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
21	Q And the reason was because everything else before	21	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	
22	you were asked to do the pulled pubic hairs had been done?	22	Q Good morning, Ms. McBride.	
23	A Yes, it had already been tested.	23	A Good morning,	
24	MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.	24	Q How are you?	
	XVI-54		xvi-56	
	PAULETTE - FURTHER REDIRECT		McBRIDE - DIRECT	—
1	THE COURT: Redirect	1	A Good,	
2	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	2	Q Okay, Where do you reside?	
3	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	3	A In Caliente, Nevada.	
4	Q Can you tell us what this lab overhaul was all about,	4	Q How far is Caliente from Panaca?	
5	what time period?	5	A About 15 miles,	
6	A Exactly what are you referring to, lab overhaul?	6	Q How long have you lived there?	
7	A What you just referenced in cross-examination. You	7	A I have lived in Caliente for about six years now,	
8	said the lab was overhauled. What does that mean?	8	seven.	
9	A There were we moved into a new facility so the	9	Were you living in Caliente in the year of 2001?	
10	lab was down at that point in time. We weren't doing any	10	A Yeah.	
11	case work. And there was a transition with old analysts	11	Q Do you know someone named Kirstin Blaise Lobato?	
12	leaving and new analysts coming in.	12	A Yes,	
13	Q What time period was this, approximately?	13	Q Do you see her here today?	
14	A Between August of 2005 and May of 2006,	14	A Yes, I do, She's right there,	
15	approximately,	15	Q Can you identify what she's wearing?	
16	Q How did this affect the business at your lab?	16	A A flowered shirt.	
17	A Our case work was shut down, so any cases that	17	Q When did you first —	
18	were going to trial or needed to worked immediately were sent	18	THE COURT: The record shall reflect identification	
19	out with grant money to outside private labs to be analyzed.	19	of the defendant,	
20	And aside from that, it was just a matter of getting everything	20	MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.	
21	moved into the new lab, getting everything set back up again	21	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	
22	to start case work and getting the new people trained.	22	Q When did you first meet?	
23	Q How many months is it between August, 2005 and	23	A Oh, me and	
24	May, 2006?	24	Q You and Blaise.	
				J
	XVI-55		XVI-57	
	DOUCH DDAET III			

<u> </u>	V. LUDATU	1	10/2/0
	McBRIDE - DIRECT		McBRIDE - DIRECT
1	A Oh. When I was in high school, when I was about	1	A At she came to my house in Caliente,
2	sixteen.	2	Q Did she come alone?
3	Were you living in Cal iente in July, 2001?	3	A Yeah,
4	A Yes.	4	Q How long did she stay?
5	MS, GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor?	5	A She was there probably about an hour, maybe two,
6	THE COURT: Yes,	6	visiting,
7	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	7	Q Do you remember what time it was that she came
8	Q Do you remember seeing Blaise in July of 2001?	8	over, approximately?
9	A Yes, I do.	9	A I know it was nighttime, at night. I don't recall the
10	MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach with a pen?	10	exact time
11	THE COURT: You may.	11	Was that the first time you had seen her in a while?
12	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	12	A Yes, it was.
13	Q Do you recall when you first saw her in July, 2001?	13	Do you know if she had just returned from Las
14	A I'm not exactly sure on the exact day but I know it	14	Vegas?
15	was before the 4 <sup>th</sup> of July.	15	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, hearsay,
16	Q Do you know it was after the end of June?	16	THE COURT: Sustained,
17	A Yes.	17	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
18	Q So sometime before July 1 st and 3rd?	18	Q Did you have a conversation with Blaise?
19	A Yeah. It was one of those three days.	19	A Yes, I did,
20	Q Can you get off the witness stand and put your	20	Q How long did the conversation last?
21	initials on those dates?	21	A Ten, fifteen minutes.
22	(Pause in the proceedings)	22	Q Did she
23	Q How do you know that you saw her before July 4th?	23	THE COURT: Counsel, approach.
24	A I know that because her father, Larry, had invited us	24	(Off-record bench conference at 11:48:33 until 11:55:14)
	XVI-58		XVI-60
	McBRIDE - DIRECT		McBRIDE - DIRECT
1	McBRIDE - DIRECT to a barbecue on the $4^{th}$ , our family, and I had seen Blaise	1	McBRIDE - DIRECT BY MS. GREENBERGER:
1 2	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that.	1	
1 2 3	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue?	1 2 3	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
1 2 3 4	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah.		BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3 <sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your
1 2 3 4 5	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held?	3	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?
3 4	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca,	3 4	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes.
3 4 5	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on?	3 4 5	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her
3 4 5 6	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at	3 4 5 6	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?
3 4 5 6 7	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on?	3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably
3 4 5 6 7 8	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at	3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3 <sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —
3 4 5 7 8 9	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't — Q She was at your house for —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't — Q She was at your house for — A Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3 <sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't — Q She was at your house for — A Yeah. Q an hour or two?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't — Q She was at your house for — A Yeah. Q an hour or two? A Yeah,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Sometime on July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3' <sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct? A Yes. Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for? A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't — Q She was at your house for — A Yeah. Q an hour or two? A Yeah, Q During that time period you two had a conversation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4 <sup>th</sup> . Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3'<sup>d</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no. Q Did you see her anytime after July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2001? A No, Q Is today the first time you've seen her since July	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> <li>A Could have been depressed. I mean, she just just</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no. Q Did you see her anytime after July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2001? A No,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> <li>A Could have been depressed. I mean, she just just kind of down and out, not cheerful or just kind of —</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no. Q Did you see her anytime after July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2001? A No, Q Is today the first time you've seen her since July	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> <li>A Could have been depressed. I mean, she just just kind of down and out, not cheerful or just kind of —</li> <li>Q Did she seem depressed to you?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no. Q Did you see her anytime after July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2001? A No, Q Is today the first time you've seen her since July 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3 <sup>rd</sup> of 2001?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> <li>A Could have been depressed. I mean, she just just kind of down and out, not cheerful or just kind of —</li> <li>Q Did she seem depressed to you?</li> <li>A Well, I don't know. Just not the normal, you know,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4 <sup>th</sup> . Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no. Q Did you see her anytime after July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2001? A No, Q Is today the first time you've seen her since July 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3 <sup>rd</sup> of 2001? A Other than at the court last time, yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> <li>A Could have been depressed. I mean, she just just kind of down and out, not cheerful or just kind of —</li> <li>Q Did she seem depressed to you?</li> <li>A Well, I don't know. Just not the normal, you know, happy Blaise. I don't know. Just she could have been tired. I</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to a barbecue on the 4 <sup>th</sup> , our family, and I had seen Blaise before that. Q A 4 <sup>th</sup> of July barbecue? A Yeah. Q Where was that being held? A It was being held at her parents' house in Panaca, Q And what date was the party being held on? A I couldn't say for sure, He'd called my boyfriend at that time and invited him. Q What date was the party, though? What date was the barbecue? A The 4th. Q The 4 <sup>th</sup> of July? A Yeah. Q Prior to seeing Blaise in July of 2001, had you seen her in June, 2001? A Oh, no. Q Did you see her anytime after July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2001? A No, Q Is today the first time you've seen her since July 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3 <sup>rd</sup> of 2001? A Other than at the court last time, yeah. Q Did you well, strike that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Sometime on July 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Blaise came to your house, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how long, just to clarify, did you speak to her for?</li> <li>A The whole night or the I mean, it was probably about an hour, maybe two. I don't —</li> <li>Q She was at your house for —</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q an hour or two?</li> <li>A Yeah,</li> <li>Q During that time period you two had a conversation?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q Can you describe how Blaise appeared?</li> <li>A Down and out, just kind of —</li> <li>Q What do you mean by down and out?</li> <li>A Could have been depressed. I mean, she just just</li> <li>kind of down and out, not cheerful or just kind of —</li> <li>Q Did she seem depressed to you?</li> <li>A Well, I don't know. Just not the normal, you know, happy Blaise. I don't know. Just she could have been tired. I don't know. She was just kind of down and out.</li> </ul>

	LODINO		10/2/00
	McBRIDE - DIRECT		McBRIDE - DIRECT
1	A Happy, fun to be around, you know, just bounce —	1	been committed?
2	don't know, full of life, just	2	A Yes.
3	Q Did she appear to be anxious?	3	Q When did you learn the crime had been committed?
4	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading,	4	MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading,
5	THE COURT: Sustained,	5	THE COURT: Sustained.
6	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	6	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
7	Q Without telling us what was said during your	7	Q Do you know when the crime had been committed?
8	conversation, can you tell us what the subject of the	8	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, it's gonna call for a
9	conversation was?	9	hearsay basis. And also vague as to what crime.
10	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, hearsay,	10	MS, GREENBERGER: I can rephrase it,
11	THE COURT: Sustained.	11	THE COURT: All right,
12	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	12	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
13	Q Did Blaise confide in you?	13	Q What did the police come talk to you about?
14	A Yeah,	14	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, hearsay,
15	Q Do you recall that conversation as you sit here	15	THE COURT: Sustained,
16	today?	16	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
10	A Yes, I do.	10	Q Did you make a statement to the police?
17	Q Are you certain this conversation occurred before	17	A They recorded. There was a recorded statement
10	July 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2001?	10	made.
20	A I'm positive.	20	Q Did you tell them everything you knew about this
20	Q Did you contact the police after she confided in you?	20	conversation you had with Blaise?
21	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.	21	-
22	THE COURT: Sustained.	1 1	
	THE COORT. Sustained.	23	
24		24	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading,
	XVI-62		XVI-64
	McBRIDE - DIRECT		McBRIDE - CROSS
1	BY MS_GREENBERGER <sup>.</sup>	1	THE COURT: Sustained
1	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	1	THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS_GREENBERGER <sup>.</sup>
1 2 3	Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?	2	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
	<ul><li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li><li>A No.</li></ul>	2 3	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li><li>A No.</li><li>Q Why not?</li></ul>	2 3 4	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth —</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER:
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance.</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q As you sit here today, are you certain this</li> <li>conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance.</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q As you sit here today, are you certain this</li> <li>conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and</li> <li>the 3 of July?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance.</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q As you sit here today, are you certain this</li> <li>conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and</li> <li>the 3 of July?</li> <li>MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the</li> <li>nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance.</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q As you sit here today, are you certain this</li> <li>conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and</li> <li>the 3 of July?</li> <li>MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered,</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone,MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q As you sit here today, are you certain this</li> <li>conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and</li> <li>the 3 of July?</li> <li>MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered,</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.</li> <li>THE COURT: Cross.</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone,MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then started to go on to give additional information. So the answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter?</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q As you sit here today, are you certain this</li> <li>conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and</li> <li>the 3 of July?</li> <li>MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered,</li> <li>THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.</li> <li>THE COURT: Cross.</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer.MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer.MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone,MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer.MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer.MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone,MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	QDid you contact anyone after she confided in you?ANo.QWhy not?AJust because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer.MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsayagain with this answer.MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone,MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.BY MS, GREENBERGER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how Blaise confided in you during this conversation. Do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did the police come talk to you in this case?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how Blaise confided in you during this conversation. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the</li> <li>nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then</li> <li>started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did the police come talk to you in this case?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how Blaise confided in you during this conversation. Do you recall that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the</li> <li>nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then</li> <li>started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did the police come talk to you in this case?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Was that on July 26<sup>th</sup>, 2001?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how Blaise confided in you during this conversation. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Okay. And you wouldn't exactly say that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the</li> <li>nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then</li> <li>started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did the police come talk to you in this case?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Was that on July 26<sup>th</sup>, 2001?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how Blaise confided in you during this conversation. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Okay. And you wouldn't exactly say that she confided in you, would you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Did you contact anyone after she confided in you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Just because I didn't know if it was the truth — MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: or not. MS. DiGIACOMO: She's trying to get into hearsay</li> <li>again with this answer. MS. GREENBERGER: I'm not asking about the</li> <li>nature of the conversation. I'm asking why she didn't contact anyone, MS, DIGIACOMO: Your THE COURT: She answered the question and then</li> <li>started to go on to give additional information. So the answer as given will stand, and you may move on to your next question, MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Did the police come talk to you in this case?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Was that on July 26<sup>th</sup>, 2001?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Did you testify in a proceeding in this matter? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and relevance. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q As you sit here today, are you certain this conversation occurred sometime between the 1 <sup>5t</sup> of July and the 3 of July? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. THE COURT: Cross. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS, DiGIACOMO: Q Good morning. The conversation that you're referencing with the defense counsel, you talked about how Blaise confided in you during this conversation. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Okay. And you wouldn't exactly say that she

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

	McBRIDE - CROSS		McBRIDE - CROSS
1	But that's not what you would call it, is it?	1	bragging. I don't think she was confiding. I don't know the
2	A I could call it that.	2	word for it, though," Do you remember that?
3	Q All right. Do you recall testifying at a prior	3	A Right.
4	proceeding in May, 2002?	4	Q Okay, So is it fair to say then this conversation you
5	A Yes.	5	had, Blaise wasn't confiding in you?
6	Q Okay. Do you recall being asked how you would	6	A Yeah,
7	describe her demeanor when she told —	7	Q You marked off July 1, July r <sup>d</sup> and July 3, 2001
8	A Yes,	8	on the calendar which is —
9	Q — you or you had this conversation?	9	MS. DiGIACOMO: May I approach, Your Honor?
10	A Yes.	10	THE COURT: Yes,
11	Q Do you recall what your answer was?	11	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:
12	A I asked what demeanor meant. I wasn't quite sure,	12	Q Defense Exhibit JJ. Okay. You didn't actually see
13	Q Okay. And when it was explained to you, do you	13	Blaise each one of those days, correct?
14	recall what you said?	14	A It was before the 4 <sup>th</sup> It was one of those three
15	A Down. She didn't seem herself.	15	days. No,
16	Q Okay, If I was to show you your prior testimony,	16	Q One of those three days?
17	would that refresh your recollection as to what you said?	17	A I seen her on one day,
18	A Yeah, 'cause that was five years ago,	18	Q Okay. One of those three days before the 4th?
19	MS, DIGIACOMO: Okay. May I approach, Your	19	A Mm-hmm.
20	Honor?	20	Q Okay. And
21	THE COURT: You may.	21	THE COURT: Does that mean yes?
22	MR. SCHIECK: Page number, please.	22	THE WITNESS: Yes,
23	MS, DiGIACOMO: Bottom of page 135 into the top	23	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:
24	of page 136.	24	Q Okay. And you are absolutely, 100 percent positive
	XVI-66		WI-68
	McBRIDE - CROSS	<u> </u>	McBRIDE - CROSS
11			
1	THE WITNESS: You were asking me	1	you know you saw her before the 4 <sup>th</sup> correct?
1	THE WITNESS: You were asking me BY MS. DiGIACOMO:	1	you know you saw her before the 4 <sup>th</sup> , correct? A Yes, I am,
1 2 3	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	1 2 3	A Yes, I am,
	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't		A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or
	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't		A Yes, I am,
3	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though,	3	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do.
3 4 5	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself,	3 4 5	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that?
3 4 5 6	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh.	3 4 5 6	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5'
3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was	3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th?
3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. DiGIACOMO:         Q       Well, but don't         A       about her demeanor, though,         Q       Right. Read it to yourself,         A       So oh.         Q       Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was         explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right. Q Does that refresh your memory?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right. Q Does that refresh your memory? A Right. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right. Q Does that refresh your memory? A Right. Right. Q So after reading your prior testimony, you wouldn't -	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us to the 4' of July barbecue and I'd seen her before that, and that's when she had told me. Q Okay, At the time that you saw Blaise during this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right. Q Does that refresh your memory? A Right. Right. Q So after reading your prior testimony, you wouldn't - - the right word isn't that she was "confiding" in you regarding this conversation, correct? A After reading that, I don't know how —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us to the 4' of July barbecue and I'd seen her before that, and that's when she had told me. Q Okay, At the time that you saw Blaise during this conversation either July 1, 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3, you believed that she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right. Q Does that refresh your memory? A Right. Right. Q So after reading your prior testimony, you wouldn't - - the right word isn't that she was "confiding" in you regarding this conversation, correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us to the 4' of July barbecue and I'd seen her before that, and that's when she had told me. Q Okay, At the time that you saw Blaise during this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Well, but don't A about her demeanor, though, Q Right. Read it to yourself, A So oh. Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself, A Is that about the demeanor Q Yes. A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor. Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right herer A "She seemed upset," Okay. Q Read it to yourself. A Right. Q Does that refresh your memory? A Right. Right. Q So after reading your prior testimony, you wouldn't - - the right word isn't that she was "confiding" in you regarding this conversation, correct? A After reading that, I don't know how —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us to the 4' of July barbecue and I'd seen her before that, and that's when she had told me. Q Okay, At the time that you saw Blaise during this conversation either July 1, 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3, you believed that she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>BY MS. DiGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Well, but don't</li> <li>A about her demeanor, though,</li> <li>Q Right. Read it to yourself,</li> <li>A So oh.</li> <li>Q Read it to yourself. Okay. And then I was</li> <li>explaining it. And what was your response? Just read that to yourself,</li> <li>A Is that about the demeanor</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Where? Oh, right here, the demeanor.</li> <li>Q Right, And then keep going and then read this right</li> <li>herer</li> <li>A "She seemed upset," Okay.</li> <li>Q Read it to yourself.</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Does that refresh your memory?</li> <li>A Right. Right.</li> <li>Q So after reading your prior testimony, you wouldn't -</li> <li>the right word isn't that she was "confiding" in you regarding this conversation, correct?</li> <li>A After reading that, I don't know how —</li> <li>Q I mean, you testified before, "I don't think she was</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes, I am, Q Okay. Now the police statement that you gave or when they tape-recorded you. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay, Do you recall telling them that it was July 5' or 6th? A I think Q It was after the 4th? A I told them I thought. I wasn't sure on the dates. But, yeah, I remember telling them that 'cause I wasn't sure on the dates, Q Okay, So at the time you talked to the police — A Right. Q on July, 2001 — A Right. Q — you actually thought it was after the 4" of July, not before? A But then I remembered how her dad had invited us to the 4' of July barbecue and I'd seen her before that, and that's when she had told me. Q Okay, At the time that you saw Blaise during this conversation either July 1, 2 <sup>nd</sup> or 3, you believed that she was on drugs, didn't you? XVI-69

	/. LUBATO		10/2/0
	McBRIDE - CROSS		McBRIDE - REDIRECT
1	A No, I couldn't say.	1	Q And you would agree that the 5 $^{ m th}$ or 6 $^{ m th}$ of July is
2	Q Okay. You thought that she was	2	before July 8th?
3	A I'm not one to say that,	3	A I agree. Yes, it is,
4	Q had been previously doing drugs, correct?	4	Q You have never told anyone anything other than
5	A Well, previously, she could have been.	5	that, have you?
6	Q Okay.	6	A No. No, that's —
7	A I'm not	7	Q You didn't have a calendar when the police came
8	Q But in fact the reason why you didn't see her again	8	and talked to you?
9	after that date was because you didn't want to be around her	9	A No, I didn't. It was —
10	and you didn't want drugs around your family, correct?	10	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.
11	A Just the lifestyles or whatever was going on. I'd just	11	THE WITNESS: on the spur of the moment.
12	had a son and I didn't want to be around her,	12	THE COURT: Sustained.
13	Q Okay, So after you had this conversation	13	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
14	A Right.	14	Q Did you have a calendar when the police came to
15	Q July 1, $2^{nd}$ or $\mathbf{l}$ , you wanted nothing to do with	15	talk to you?
16	her again?	16	A No.
17	A Well, I wouldn't say again.	17	Q Did you have time to think about the actual last date
18	Q Well, I I-nean	18	you saw her when they —
19	A But not at the time, no.	19	A No.
20	Q You did not want to see her again?	20	Q came and talked to you on July 26th?
21	A Not at that time, no.	21	A No,
22	Q And you did not see her again?	22	Q Prior to your testimony at the last proceeding, you
23	A No.	23	did have time to look?
24	Q Did you ever speak to anyone in her family after she	24	A Yeah, In fact it was that like same day I realized
	XVI-70		XVI-72
	McBRIDE - REDIRECT		McBRIDE - REDIRECT
1	was arrested?	1	how he'd called us for the barbecue, and I know that I'd seen
2	A I've seen them on the streets. Ill say hi or	2	her before that, the 4 $^{ m th}$ of July barbecue. So —
3	whatever. We live in a small town and —	3	Q So the same day the police were there, you realized
4	Q But you never talked	4	that that same day?
5	A No,	5	A Yeah, like just hours later or something it hit me,
6	Q to them about —	6	you know, 'cause that's what had happened.
7	A No,	7	<b>Q</b> The $4^{\text{th}}$ of July sticks out in your mind?
8	Q Blaise getting arrested?	8	A Yeah.
9	A No.A	9	Q Why?
10	Q Okay. So you did not learn through the Lobato	10	A Because we were invited to that barbecue and we
11	family that Blaise had been arrested?	11	didn't go, but yeah,
12	A I don't remember exactly where I learned from.	12	Q In your own words, if you can characterize what
13	That was five years ago.	13	Blaise was doing in that conversation if it's not confiding In
14	MS, DiGIACOMO: The Court's indulgence.	14	your own words, what was she doing?
15	(Pause in the proceedings)	15	A Tell
16	MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.	16	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor.
17	MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we approach?	17	THE WITNESS: Telling me about her life in Vegas,
18	THE COURT: Yes,	18	MS. DiGIACOMO: Hearsay.
19	(Off-record bench conference at 12:06:43 until 12:07:41)	19	THE COURT: Sustained.
20	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	20	MS. DiGIACOMO: And move to strike.
21	BY MS GREENBERGER:	21	THE COURT: Granted.
22	Q When you were interviewed by the police, you told	22	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
23	them you thought it was the $5^{th}$ or $6^{th}$ , true?	23	Q Do you, as you sit here today, believe she was
24	A Yeah,	24	confiding in you?

NV	v	LOBATO
1 1 2	ν.	LODAIO

		1	
1 2 3 4 5	A I don't know. COURT RECORDER: I didn't hear that. THE WITNESS: I said I don't know. THE COURT: I don't know. BY MS. GREENBERGER:	1 2 3 4 5	statement given by a witness, the opposing party is able to bring out any other portion of the statement they wish to bring out, And by inquiring concerning the date and whether or not she told the police that the conversation that they objected to coming in was heard on May $_5$ 1 or the 6 <sup>th</sup> , according to what
6	Q Was she talking to you about something personal?	6	she told to Detective Thowsen, that allowed us to come back
7	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, hearsay.	7	and ask her what that conversation was about, which was in
8	THE COURT: Sustained.	8	fact about a stabbing that happened in Las Vegas before July
9	MS. DiGIACOMO: And leading.	9	8 <sup>th</sup> , which corroborates the information that she had given to
10	THE COURT: Also sustained.	0	Detective Thowsen which is a central aspect of the defense in
11	MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.	1	this case, that the reference to a stabbing by Ms. Lobato when
12	THE COURT: Redirect or recross,	12	she talked to Detective Thowsen on July 20 <sup>th</sup> was in fact
13	MS, DiGIACOMO: The Court's indulgence,	13	referring to an incident previous to July 8 <sup>th</sup> , which this witness
14	(Pause in the proceedings)	14	would have testified she was told that statement to Detective
15	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further,	15	Thowsen she said July $5^{\text{th}}$ or $6^{\text{th}}$ , but and now she recalls it
16	THE COURT: You may step down.	16	before July $4^{\text{th}}$ , But, in either event, it was prior to July $\Gamma$ or
17	Well be taking our lunch recess at this time. Ladies	17	July 9 <sup>th</sup> of 2001.
18	and gentlemen, at 1:15 please be out in the hallway. The	18	THE COURT: Do we have a copy of the voluntary
19	bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the	19	statement —
20	courtroom.	20	MS. GREENBERGER: Many,
21	During the recess you are admonished not to talk or	21	THE COURT: of Heather McBride?
22	converse amongst yourselves, nor with anyone else, on any	22	MS, GREENBERGER: Yes.
23	subject connected with this trial, and you're not to read, watch	23	THE COURT: That we can have marked as the —
24	or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any	24	MS, GREENBERGER: Right here,
	XVI-74		XVI-76
		+ .	
	person connected with the trial, by any medium of information		THE COUDT: Court's only it is Court's next in
2	person connected with the trial, by any medium of information,	1	THE COURT: Court's exhibit. Court's next in
2	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and	2	number?
2	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any	· · ·	number? THE CLERK: 75,
3	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally	2 3 4	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two
3 4 5	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.	2 3 4 5	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The
3 4 5 6	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15,	2 3 4 5 6	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of
3 4 5 6 7	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10)	2 3 4 5 6 7	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was
3 4 5 6 7 8	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR. SCHIECK: I just want to —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR. SCHIECK: I just want to — THE COURT: out in the hallway waiting,</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there had been a previous incident at Budget Suites, as related by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR. SCHIECK: I just want to — THE COURT: out in the hallway waiting, MR, SCHIECK: I just wanted to pull the citation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 21	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there had been a previous incident at Budget Suites, as related by Ms. Lobato in her statement to him on July 20 <sup>th</sup> , It's our
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR, SCHIECK: I just want to — THE COURT: out in the hallway waiting, MR, SCHIECK: I just wanted to pull the citation, Your Honor. That's all.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there had been a previous incident at Budget Suites, as related by Ms. Lobato in her statement to him on July 20 <sup>th</sup> , It's our position that that fits within, although not the exact definition
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR. SCHIECK: I just want to — THE COURT: out in the hallway waiting, MR, SCHIECK: I just wanted to pull the citation, Your Honor. That's all. What we're talking about is the doctrine of</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there had been a previous incident at Budget Suites, as related by Ms. Lobato in her statement to him on July 20 <sup>th</sup> , It's our position that that fits within, although not the exact definition of prior consistent statement under statute, within the — within
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR, SCHIECK: I just want to — THE COURT: out in the hallway waiting, MR, SCHIECK: I just wanted to pull the citation, Your Honor. That's all.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there had been a previous incident at Budget Suites, as related by Ms. Lobato in her statement to him on July 20 <sup>th</sup> , It's our position that that fits within, although not the exact definition
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit. Well see you at 1:15, (Jurors recessed at 12:11:10) THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited. Mr. Schieck wished to place on the record some of the sidebar discussions — MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, could we do this after the break? THE COURT: from the testimony of Ms, McBride, MR. SCHIECK: I want — THE COURT: No, because I'm not gonna have the jury come back at 1:15 and then stand there for half an hour — MR. SCHIECK: I just want to — THE COURT: out in the hallway waiting, MR, SCHIECK: I just wanted to pull the citation, Your Honor. That's all. What we're talking about is the doctrine of</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	number? THE CLERK: 75, THE COURT: Counsel approached the bench at two different times during Heather McBride's testimony, The second time was to — was with regard to the completeness of the statement, which Mr. Schieck just argued the first time was as to NRS 51,035, MR. SCHIECK: And 51.105, Your Honor, And if the Court desires, I can make a quick record on that. THE COURT: Yes, please, Might as well have you place your full argument on the record, MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, We first proffered that the contents of the statement from Heather McBride, which I have just described in argument with respect to her statement which has to do with the prior stabbing incident in Las Vegas, during the testimony of Detective Thowsen he related testimony concerning the Budget Suites and the fact that he did not believe that there had been a previous incident at Budget Suites, as related by Ms. Lobato in her statement to him on July 20 <sup>th</sup> , It's our position that that fits within, although not the exact definition of prior consistent statement under statute, within the — within

1 2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accuse someone of fabricating a situation when there are prior consistent statements that show that it was not a recent fabrication, as Detective Thowsen asserted, happened on July 20 <sup>th</sup> , then the individual should be able to admit those prior consistent statements. And in this case, the prior consistent statement to Heather McBride. The statute does talk about that the declarant is required to testify at trial, which under a technical reading of the statute would preclude it as admissible hearsay. However, we would assert that the conditions and circumstances under which this consistent statement was given makes it inherently reliable and, therefore, also admissible. We further offered under NRS 51,105 that the statement of Ms, Lobato to Heather McBride was in fact a statement of then existing mental, emotional or physical condition which is described in the actual language of the	1 2 3 4 5 7 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you just have now, Mr. Schieck had been making the argument at sidebar with regard to her mental and emotional status. MS, DiGIACOMO: And might that I was giving an example at the bench, The fact that she says she might have cut somebody in the abdomen months before does not give you an idea of into her then state of mind. If she had said I think I'm gonna commit suicide right now, then that would be different and that probably would come in under the exception they're trying to use. The fact that she may have said in a previous time she's been suicidal in the pack, I don't past, I don't think that comes in as a state of mind either. That was what I was making an example, but that's not what we had here, They were trying to get in the defendant's prior statements for the truth of the matter asserted to show it was some other guy back a couple of months before that she had
17 18	statute as "a statement of the declarant's then existing state of mind, emotion, sensation, physical condition, such as intent,	17 18	cut. That's the sole purpose why they were trying to get it in, be it through prior consistent statements, which is improper, or
10	plan, motive, design, mental feeling, pain and bodily health."	10	this existing state of mind which they might try and get it in
20	It is our position that Ms. Lobato was making a statement to	20	through that way but it doesn't show her state of mind, the
21	Ms. McBride that goes to her mental feeling, to the fact that	21	fact that she attacked somebody.
22	she had been attacked previously and was not doing well as a	22	MS, GREENBERGER: Well, just so the record is
23	result of that situation. And whether we want to call it	23	thorough and complete, I just want to memorialize the fact
24	confiding, or what other word that Ms. McBride could not put	24	that the prosecution did illicit this very testimony on direct
	XVI-78		XVI-80
	her finger on to describe what it was, she said it wasn't		examination at the prior trial in this case. And it is, you know,
2	confiding and it wasn't bragging but she couldn't come up with her own word for it, was in fact a statement of the mental		our contention we just want the truth to get out there. The prosecution subpoenaed her. She was gonna come testify for
4	feeling of Ms. Lobato and should have been admitted as such.	4	the prosecution. They chose not to use her. And we feel
т			
5	We wouldn't necessarily have needed to argue that	5	
5	We wouldn't necessarily have needed to argue that it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the	5	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete
5	We wouldn't necessarily have needed to argue that it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that	5	
5 7 8	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the		that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is
7	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride,	7	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that
7	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the	7 8	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do
7 8 9 10 11	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at	7 8 9 10 11	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial.
7 8 9 10 11 12	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS <sup>^</sup> GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being	7 8 9 10 11 12	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS <sup>1</sup> . GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS <sup>A</sup> GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS <sup>1</sup> GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information. MS. GREENBERGER: Maybe you didn't hear it. The	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial setting, just so the record is clear, Heather McBride's testimony
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information. MS. GREENBERGER: Maybe you didn't hear it. The	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial setting, just so the record is clear, Heather McBride's testimony was tied to her boyfriend at the time, Chris Collier, who would
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information. MS. GREENBERGER: Maybe you didn't hear it. The prosecutor did reference it's not as if she's saying that she was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial setting, just so the record is clear, Heather McBride's testimony was tied to her boyfriend at the time, Chris Collier, who would have put that conversation later, after July 8 <sup>th</sup> , and he didn't
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information. MS. GREENBERGER: Maybe you didn't hear it. The prosecutor did reference it's not as if she's saying that she was MS. DiGIACOMO: Well, I was giving — THE COURT: You didn't — MS. DiGIACOMO: an example of.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial setting, just so the record is clear, Heather McBride's testimony was tied to her boyfriend at the time, Chris Collier, who would have put that conversation later, after July 8 <sup>th</sup> , and he didn't show up. We had spoken to him and he didn't show up so we had to go forward without him. Obviously, Ms, McBride's testimony, and it's our option if we want to bring in a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it was offered for the proof of the matter for the truth of the matter asserted as opposed to simply show that the that that's how Ms. Lobato was feeling at the time at the first part of July when she talked to Ms, McBride, MS. GREENBERGER: I would also note for the record, Your Honor, just that the prosecution brought up at the bench, well, it's not as if she's testifying to Blaise being suicidal. And in her prior testimony, page 141, it was the third volume, during examination she testified she has known she's been suicidal at times, THE COURT: The suicide argument was not made at sidebar. That's new information. MS. GREENBERGER: Maybe you didn't hear it. The prosecutor did reference it's not as if she's saying that she was MS. DiGIACOMO: Well, I was giving — THE COURT: You didn't —	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's precluding us from presenting a full and complete scenario to the jury of what happened. All we're seeking for is to get the truth out there through every and any witness that can provide any information. MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, if it's they do THE COURT: A new trial is a new trial. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: I mean, there has been a lot of changes in this trial as compared with the first trial, MS. DiGIACOMO: Right. And they have the opportunity to get her statements out through their client if she wishes to testify again. But also, too, at the last trial setting, just so the record is clear, Heather McBride's testimony was tied to her boyfriend at the time, Chris Collier, who would have put that conversation later, after July 8 <sup>th</sup> , and he didn't show up. We had spoken to him and he didn't show up so we had to go forward without him. Obviously, Ms, McBride's

#### But without Chris Collier to say, no, that conversation THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Ms. Zalkin, 1 1 happened after the 8<sup>th</sup>, we have that right not to call him. 2 2 MS, DiGIACOMO: And, Your Honor, just for the MS, GREENBERGER: Well, it's unfortunate that the 3 record, we've never received an updated version of the 3 rules of evidence in this case prevent the truth from coming 4 4 PowerPoint so at this point we're assuming there is not gonna out. 5 be one. 5 MS, DiGIACOMO: No, they don't. Her client can 6 MS, ZALKIN: Well, there is one and it comports with 6 7 7 take the stand. There's no rules preventing it. anything that the Court — do you have an extra copy of this? THE COURT: That's not accurate. 8 MS, GREENBERGER: No, 8 And the Court found that under NRS 51,035 the 9 MS., DiGIACOMO: Well, we're gonna object until we 9 statement did not fall under any of the subsections that would 10 10 get a chance to review it, take it out of being a hearsay statement. It was not non-THE COURT: Do you have a copy of it for the State 11 11 12 hearsay. It is, therefore, hearsay. And that what was seeking 12 to review? to be brought in was covered under the demeanor testimony 13 MS, ZALKIN: She can look at my copy. It — we 13 and date, time, location were foundational, that the extent of 14 14 changed everything from the front page to opinions instead of the statement that the defense wanted to bring in does not fall 15 15 findings, and we took out the language from the Gaza report, under the exception to the hearsay rule under 51.085, and the 16 the report attributed to Gaza at least, and we changed where 16 testimony put forth did not open the door for the entire 17 it said luminol and there were -- it was referring to those 17 voluntary statement made to the police officers to be then -- to presumptive blood tests. We just changed it to presumptive 18 18 become the admissible at this trial. blood test results because the photo showed luminol in both 19 19 20 We will be in recess 'til 1:15. 20 testing were utilized in the car, (Court recessed at 12:22:34 until 13:21:00) 21 MS. DiGIACOMO: All right\_ 21 22 (Jurors are not present) 22 (Pause in the proceedings) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session. You 23 23 THE BAILIFF: The jury is now present. may be seated. 24 24 (Jurors reconvened at 13:24:50) XVI-82 XVI-84 THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the bailiff 1 1 2 resuming trial in State versus Lobato under C177394, in the 2 is returning the jury to the courtroom. 3 presence of the defendant, her three counsel, and the two Ladies and gentlemen, as you arrive in your seats 3 prosecuting attorneys. The record shall reflect that we're you may be seated. 4 4 outside the presence of the jury at the Court's request. 5 5 MS. DIGIACOMO: We need to approach. I wanted the record to be clear that the Court had 6 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury have 6 sustained the objections at sidebar on the basis of hearsay now been seated. 7 7 8 objections, And I wanted counsel to understand fully that this 8 Counsel wishes to approach? 9 trial is a search for the truth. It is, however, a search for the 9 MS. DiGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor, 10 truth in a couitroom, before a jury, a jury of one's peers who 10 THE COURT: You may. have been selected through a lengthy voir dire process. It is 11 (Off-record bench conference at 13:25:43 until 13:27:34) 11 12 not a trial on the front steps of the courthouse to the public at 12 (Pause in the proceedings) large, It is a trial that is a search for the truth within the 13 13 MR. SCHIECK: Could I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Counsel may approach\_ provisions of the law and within the provisions of the rules of 14 14 evidence, as are all trials,, 15 (Off-record bench conference at 13:28:23 until 13:29:31) 15 The hearsay rule and the exceptions to the hearsay 16 16 (Pause in the proceedings) 17 rule have longstanding precedent in this jurisdiction and in fact THE COURT: We have a little clerical issue to take 17 throughout the United States, in both Federal and State care of and we'll be with you momentarily. 18 18 Courts. And counsel is fully aware of that. 19 19 (Pause in the proceedings) We proceed forward with the calling of the MS. GREENBERGER: I'm still waiting for the copies 20 20 MR. KEPHART: Oh, okay, Thank you, defendant's next witness as the jury is going to be seated at 21 21 this time, 22 (Pause in the proceedings) 22 MS. ZALKIN: And, Your Honor, the defense will be 23 THE COURT: Would counsel approach? 23 calling Brent Turvey. (Off-record bench conference at 13:33:37 until 13:33:50) 24 24 XVI-85 XV1-83

0/2/06

	V. LUDATU		10/2/00
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're	1	Q And those would be contained in your curriculum
2	proceeding forward in the defendant's case in chief. And	2	vitae?
3	defendant will call defendant's next witness at this time.	3	A They should, yes.
4	MS. ZALKIN: Thank you, Your Honor. That would	4	Q And have you at this point in your career published
5	be Brent Turvey.	5	anything in your field?
6	THE COURT: The bailiff will call the hall.	6	A Yes, I have.
7	THE CLERK: Just come all the way forward.	7	Q What have you published to date?
8	Remain standing and raise your right hand.	8	A I've published quite a bit in the area of textbooks, -
9	BRENT TURVEY, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN	9	textbook chapters and research articles in various publications,
10	THE CLERK: Thank you Please be seated. State	10	Q I see you have some what appear to be textbooks
11	your name and spell it for the record, please.	11	before you. Are those examples of some of your publications?
12	THE WITNESS: My name is Brent Turvey,	12	A Correct. They are,
12	T-U-R-V-E-Y.	12	
	THE COURT: You may proceed, Ms. Zalkin.		
14		14	A I brought the second edition of my first textbook,
15	MS. ZALKIN: Thank you, Your Honor.	15	"Criminal Profiling And Introduction To Behavioral Evidence
16		16	Analysis." This one is a little old and tattered but I bought hit
17	BY MS. ZALKIN:	17	at the Bond University Book Shop so it holds a special place in
18	Good afternoon, Mr. Turvey.	18	my heart. I'm not gonna let go of this copy. And then that
19	A Good afternoon,	19	was authored by myself. I wrote twenty out of the twenty-five
20	Where do you currently reside?	20	chapters, approximately, with five other contributors. And
21	A I live in a small island called Sitka, Alaska.	21	then also I brought a copy of "The Rape Investigation
22	And what is your occupation?	22	Handbook," of which I am a co-editor contributing, I think,
23	A I am a forensic scientist.	23	more than 60 percent of the chapters on issues related to
24	Please describe for us your formal education.	24	crime scene, evidence collection, crime scene processing, rape
	XVI-86		XVI-88
			TURVEY - DIRECT
1	A I hold a bachelor's of science in psychology, a	1	investigation, motivation, And my co-author is Detective John
2	bachelor's of science in history, and I hold a master's of	2	Savino [phonetic] with the NYPD's Special Victims Squad, their
3	science in forensic science, with about sixty undergraduate	3	Sex Crime Squad.
4	credits in things like biology, chemistry, and other hard	4	Q And, Mr. Turvey, do you have an additional textbook
5	sciences, mathematics, those areas.	5	that's forthcoming?
6	Q And where did you obtain your master's of science?	6	A I do. Myself and Jerry Chisholm [phonetic] co-edit
7	A I obtained my master's of science in forensic science	7	and contribute more than 70 percent of the chapters to a
8	at the University of New Haven,	8	textbook called "Crime Reconstruction." Jerry Chisholm is a
9	Q And what year was that?	9	retired criminalist with the Department the California
10	A In 1996.	10	Department of Justice, He served there for, in that system, as
11	Q Are you presently affiliated with any universities?	11	lab director and criminalist and providing crime reconstruction
12	A Yes, I am,	12	education and training to various law enforcement agencies for
13	Q And what are those?	13	approximately thirty-eight years. He retired in 1999, and I've
14	A I'm affiliated with Bond University in the Gold Coast	14	been mentoring under him ever since. And this textbook that
15	of Australia, their graduate criminology department. I teach as	15	we've published, "Crime Reconstruction," which will be
16	an adjunct lecturer there and am invited over to give forensic	16	available, I think, next week, is sort of the culmination of that
17	science conferences and symposium issues relating to forensic	17	mentorship process. I've learned so much from him over the
18	science, crime reconstruction and criminal profiling. I'm also	18	years and he's really been a guiding influence over my the
19	affiliated with Oklahoma City University as an adjunct professor	19	way I think and the way I practice.
20	where I teach courses each term on subjects related to	20	Q And is it accurate to say that you've published over
21	forensic science, crime reconstruction, criminal profiling, serial	21	fifteen articles in addition to the textbooks?
22	homicide investigation, criminal motivation and other areas. I	22	A Many more than that. Again, these are these
23	think there are a couple more but I can't recall them off the	23	textbooks are peer reviewed, as well as the textbook
23 24	top of my head.	23	contributions, and the vast majority of the articles listed are
24		<b>_</b>	control and the sast majority of the articles listed at
	XVI-87		XVI-89

I	I. LUBATU		
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	also peer reviewed and peer — published in peer reviewed	1	the physical and behavioral evidence and determine the
2	presentations, and at least more than — more than twenty or	2	methods and motives of a particular type of criminal in order
3	so, I think"	3	to suggest something about their personality or who they
4	Q And what is the significance of peer review in the	4	might be, to help narrow down a suspect pool. That's the first
5	scientific community?	5	capacity. And the second capacity would be as that of a
	A The significance of peer review is that you're putting		forensic scientist, to come in and assist with reconstruction
7	your ideas out there to be examined by the professional	7	issues and to assist with deciding what evidence — what's been
a	community, to be criticized and critiqued, to be pulled apart	8	tested, what hasn't been tested and what can still be tested,
9	And if you're lucky enough to be referenced in other future	9	and what that might tell us about the nature of the crime. So
10	work, what you're trying to do is lay a foundation that others	10	it depends,, It depends on what law enforcement needs. And
11	will build upon and you want other people to review it and	11	there is a rare occasion, rare occasion that's happened twice
12	beat you up and make you better.	12	now, where I've been called by law enforcement to run an
13	Q I'm gonna read not all of your articles but a couple	13	investigation. And so that would be another role,
14	of them, and please indicate after I read each title if that's one	14	Q And when and where did that occur?
15	of the peer reviewed, "Academy of Behavioral Profiling,	15	A The first time that happened was in Sitka, Alaska. It
16	Criminal Profiling Guidelines" from "The Journal of Behavioral	16	was before I moved there. I was asked to work on a rape
17	Profiling," Was that peer reviewed?	17	homicide and prepare a profile. And in the profile at the end, I
18	A It is It's yes.	18	had a very long list of things that I suggested needed to be
19	Q Okay, And just for the sake of brevity, I'd like to	19	done from a forensic and investigative standpoint. And they
20	hear about each one, I don't think we'll be able to do so.	20	didn't feel that they had anyone on-site who could do any of
20	A Right.	21	these things because they didn't they lacked the skill and the
21	Q But what about "Evidence Dynamics, Locard's	22	knowledge and the ability. So they asked if I would come up
22	Exchange Principle and Prime Reconstruction" from the same	23	and do it. And so I agreed with the caveat that I would be
23	periodical?	23	bringing somebody with the Manhattan Special Victims Squad,
24		24	or highlig someoody with the Manhattan Special Victuris Squad,
	XVI-90		XVI-92
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
			Tercer Dider
1	A Yes, Co-authored by myself and Jerry Chisholm.	1	
1	A Yes, Co-authored by myself and Jerry Chisholm. Q And going to a different publication, "The	1 2	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us
1 2 3	Q And going to a different publication, "The	1 2 3	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for
1 2 3 4	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press,	1 2 3 4	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year.
1 2 3 4 5	Q And going to a different publication, "The	1 2 3 4 5	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados
4	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is.	4	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force
4	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of	4	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they
4	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question.	4	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were
4 5 7	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed.	4 5 7	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen,
4 5 7 8 9	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the	4 5 7 8 9	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down,
4 5 7 8 9 10	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi,"	4 5 7 8 9 10	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature."	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect,
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications?	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career?	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career? A Many times,	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case. Q Did you review materials in this matter just
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career? A Many times, Q In what capacity?	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case. Q Did you review materials in this matter just generically, for the purpose of qualification as an expert
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career? A Many times, Q In what capacity? A In two capacities, typically. One would be in the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case. Q Did you review materials in this matter just generically, for the purpose of qualification as an expert witness, did you review materials in this matter?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career? A Many times, Q In what capacities, typically. One would be in the investigator capacity where you are asked to come in and work	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case. Q Did you review materials in this matter just generically, for the purpose of qualification as an expert witness, did you review materials in this matter? A I did. I reviewed case material related to this, this
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career? A Many times, Q In what capacity? A In two capacities, typically. One would be in the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case. Q Did you review materials in this matter just generically, for the purpose of qualification as an expert witness, did you review materials in this matter?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And going to a different publication, "The Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, London Academic Press, Autoerotic Death," Is that peer reviewed? A It is. Q And in the same publication, "Encyclopedia of Forensic Science, Criminal Profiling." The same question. A Yes, it's peer reviewed. Q The same publication, the same question, with the title of "Modus Operandi," A Yes, it is. Q And, again, with the same publication, "Offender Signature." A Yes, it is peer reviewed. Q And that's just a sampling of some of these peer reviewed publications? A That's just a very small sampling. Q Mr Turvey, have you ever consulted with law enforcement in your career? A Many times, Q In what capacities, typically. One would be in the investigator capacity where you are asked to come in and work	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a retired detective from there, to assist. And they gave us sworn police commissions and we ran the investigation for about a year. Another instance was in Barbados, The Royal Barbados Police Force asked me to assist them with running a task force involving, basically, I was involved in a task force where they had a series of rapes that were occurring to women who were visiting the island. And they had, I think it was, seventeen, eighteen plus victims, and they wanted me to come down, And while I was down there, I was given the instruction that all my all my advice was to be followed and everything I need should be provided for, so all the detectives in the rape Serial Rape Task Force wound up underneath my authority for the time period that I was there until we apprehended the suspect, Q Were you consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case? A I was not consulted by Las Vegas law enforcement in this case. Q Did you review materials in this matter just generically, for the purpose of qualification as an expert witness, did you review materials in this matter? A I did. I reviewed case material related to this, this

NV v	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1 2	<ul><li>Q Did you visit the crime scene?</li><li>A I did.</li></ul>	1 2	Q Have you qualified previously as an expert in forensic science in a court of law?
3	Q And did you document the crime scene	3	A I have,
4	independently of the materials reviewed?	4	Q And how many times? You can approximate if you'd
5	A Yes, I did,	5	like.
6	Q And what did that include?	6	A It'd be approximately more than probably around
7	A It includes two levels. One would be photographs	7	at least ten, probably more than that,
8	that I took on my own, and two would be the scale that I	8	Q In how many different jurisdictions, approximately?'
9	introduced into there. They had some measurements in the	9	A Oh, I'd have to count. More than five.
10	crime scene photos, but I wanted I took pictures of myself	10	Q Okay. And as for crime reconstruction, same
11	and defense counsel in the in the enclosure so I'd know how	11	questions, have you previously so qualified?
12	far my head was from the top. Of course, my head was only a	12	A Yes, I have.
13	few inches from the top. Shorter people were a little bit	13	Q On more than one occasion?
14	beneath me. I wanted to document the spacial relationships	14	A Yes.
15	better than I felt had been done,	15	Q And for crime scene analysis, same question?
16	Q Thank you. I'm going to seek to qualify you in the	16	A Yes, I have previously qualified and on more than
17	following areas, and in order to do that I'm gonna ask you to	17	one occasion.
18	please give a brief definition of each one of the three areas:	18	Q And in all of these areas, would those be in differing
19	The first one is going to be as an expert in the field of	19	jurisdictions?
20	forensic science. Can you please tell us what forensic science	20	A Yes,
21	is?	21	Q Okay, And it appears that you've prepared a
22	A Forensic science is the application of science and	22	PowerPoint,
23	scientific principles to the law and to the resolution of legal	23	MS. ZALKIN: Oh, before we get into that, my
24	questions.	24	apologies. Your Honor, at this time I would offer Mr, Turvey
	XVI-94		XVI-96
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	Q What is crime reconstruction?	1	as an expert in the following fields:
2	A Crime reconstruction is the determination of the	2	Forensic science, crime reconstruction and crime
3	actions and events surrounding the commission the of a	3	scene analysis.
4	crime. I am a forensic generalist. I am not a I'm someone	4	MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I take him on
5	who has a broad knowledge of forensic sciences and how they	5	voir dire?
6	and how those the results of the forensic sciences may be	6	THE COURT: Yes,
7	interpreted and applied to different types of evidence. I'm not	7	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
8	an expert in all areas but I have a broad enough knowledge to	8	BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
y 10	be a big-picture person and put them together in the form of a	9	Q Mr. Turvey, you said that you got your master's of science in 1996?
10 11	crime reconstruction. Q And how is that different from the third category of	10 11	A Master's of science in forensic science in 1996,
11	crime scene analysis?	11	approximately.
12	A Crime scene analysis is a more inclusive process	12	Q When did you get your bachelor's of science in
15 14	where you examine not just the physical evidence but the	13	psychology and history?
15	behavioral evidence, what occurred at the crime and	14	A Let's see. I believe one of them was received in
16	surrounding the crime and things like the victimology, who the	16	1993 and one of them was received in 1994, from Portland
17	victim was, what danger they were in in their regular life, how	17	State University.
18	they how danger approached them, what regular contact	18	Q Once you graduated in 1996 with your master's of
19	they may have had with things like crime, with things like	19	science and forensic science, you had started your own
20	violence, what was their overall level of risk. So these are the	20	business, correct?
21	kinds of questions a crime analyst would ask. They are more	21	A I started my own business before I graduated. Yes.
22	interested in a larger picture of the crime so that it may be	22	Q Okay. You started your own business. And what
23	determined what exactly happened and not just what	23	was the purpose of your business?
24	happened but why.	24	A To continue my consulting work. While I was
	V\11.05		XVI-97
'	XVI-95	'	Δ ٧ Ι- Ϋ /

NV	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	studying as a as a graduate student, I did an internship on a	1	that business because Owen was doing so many other things
2	serial rape task force in Upstate New York. And because of my	2	related to digital evidence and computer crime. He wasn't
3	work on that case, my phone just wouldn't stop ringing so I	3	doing the high-end murder case that I was doing.
4	decided to go private rather than work for the state.	4	Q So since you've gotten your master's of science, is it
5	Q Okay, And so, actually, you started your own	5	fair to say you've basically been a consultant, an adjunct
6	business and you deemed yourself at that time, in January of	6	professor and an author?
7	1996, as a criminal profile —	7	A I've been those things and more, yes,
8	A Deem	8	Q Okay. Now you don't have any employment history
9	Q profiler?	9	of being a criminalist with a department or
10	A I'm not sure I understand the question,	10	A Gosh, no.
11	Q Well, when you started your business, you gave	11	Q — working in a lab?
12	yourself the title criminal profiler?	12	A No, I'm not a criminalist,, A criminalist is a very
13	A I gave myself the title. I began preparing criminal	13	specific type of forensic scientist who works in a lab, examining
14	profiles before	14	pieces of evidence, sometimes out of context, doesn't often go
15	Q But you didn't	15	to the crime scene. It's not a it's not the life that I wanted,
16	A I started my business. So it would important to	16	Q You never worked as a crime scene analyst, the
17	refer to myself in that fashion, yes.	17	person who goes to the crime scene, documents it, collects
18	Q Okay, Sp you did, that's the way you referred to	18	evidence?
19	yourself, is a criminal profiler?	19	A No. Typically, those aren't forensic scientists. Those
20	A Yes,	20	are people who work under the direction of the police. And
21	Q All right,	21	that's not something I wanted either,
22	A Because I was preparing criminal profiles, so it $\Box$	22	Q All right And so, basically, your job is, other than
23	would be irresponsible not to refer to myself any other way,	23	the two cases you talked about with — when you were
24	Q Right. And within this business, what was the name	24	consulted by police agencies, is after the fact to go back
	XVI-98		XVI-100
	TURVEY DIRECT'		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	of it?	1	through, review all the evidence and to see, basically, what
2	A Knowledge Solutions.	2	was missed?
3	Knowledge	3	A I would liken it to that's a oversimplification of
4	A LLC.	4	what it is that I do, I think that's true in some cases. It's not
5	Q Okay. And you were a full partner, instructor,	5	true in every case.
6	course developer and case — did case consultations as well?	6	Q Is it fair to say that you usually get involved after
7	A That's correct,	7	the cases has already been investigated?
8	Q And the purpose of your business was develop to	8	A I would say in the majority of the cases that's true.
9	develop online courses?	9	Q Okay. Well, you mentioned two where you actually
10	A One of the purposes. We do teach online courses,	10	got involved when the investigation was ongoing. Are there
11	yes.	11	any other than those two?
12	And what was the other purpose then?	12	A There are many, and there are too many to list and
13	A Again, research and case work,,	13	remember.
14	All right. So that falls under being your a criminal	14	Q Are they, the ones that you were involved in, were
15	profiler, the second part, not to instructor on one side, a	15	they for private?
16	consultant/criminal profiler on the other side of your business?	16	A No,
17	A I wouldn't call them sides. I'd call them	17	Q They were law enforcement as well?
18	components.	18	A Law enforcement or, for example, I recall
19	Q And the business that you have, you actually started	19	responding with a public defender to a crime scene the day
20	it with your wife, as well as another individual?	20	after the police had released it, to reprocess it for evidence.
21	A Yes. Owen Casey. And we dissolved that	21	Q But that would be not working for the state. That
22	partnership, I think, in 2001, 2002,	22	would be working for the defense.
23	Q With just Mr. Casey or with your wife as well?	23	A I'm afraid that working for the defense is working for
24	A We all we all went our separate ways in terms of	24	the state when you're working for the public defender,
	XVI-99		
	ROUGH DRAFT JU	י <u> </u> ר עכ	

<u>NV</u> v	. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	Q Okay, Again, my question is that would be working	1	A That's correct.
2	for the defense. You're not being hired by the state in a case	2	Q And then your other three all relate to this Academy
3	like that.	3	of Behavioral Profiling Is that fair to say?
4	A I am being hired by the state when I work for the	4	A Let me just take a look,
5	defense. They get the paychecks come from the same	5	Q You're secretary, you're a board member and you're
6	county_	6	the editor of the Journal of Behavioral Profiling.
7	Q So you would consider the prosecutor and the	7	A Let's see. I've got that here. On in that
8	defense the same when we call, when —	8	particular, you're picking that particular section., So, yes, in
9	A They're — you guys consider yourself different, but	9	that particular section of
10	in terms of where the paychecks come from and who's hiring	10	Q Right. I'm —
11	you it's still the state.	11	A In that particular section, yes.
12	Q Okay. Well, I'm not asking you who's paying the	12	Q Right, And I'm going under, "Mr, Turvey is currently
13	check. I'm asking you whether or not it was law enforcement,	13	involved with the"
14	what we call in the court system, which you're aware of, the	14	A Yes,
15	State that hired you in those cases?	15	Q — "following professional activities." Correct?
16	A You're using the words differently than I would and	16	A Yes.
17	you're trying — you're serving a different purpose than I am, I	17	Q And the majority of your background is actually in
18	guess.	18	criminal profiling?
19	Okay. Well, if it was the public defender and the	19	A No, I think you're making the distinction where
20	defense who hired you, is it fair to say you weren't	20	there isn't one. Criminal profiling is a specialized area, a form
21	investigating for law enforcement?	21	of crime reconstruction that is specialized. The way we
22	A In those cases I was not, and I think I've made that	22	practice, the way I was trained to practice criminal profiling, is
23	clear, I was not investigating for law enforcement,	23	heavily evidence-based and crime reconstruction -based. It is
24	Q Okay. Now, what is the Academy of Behavioral	24	not statistical and it does not involve the guesswork of what
	XVI-102		XVI-104
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	Profiling?	1	might be in the mind of the monster or what you might see on
2	A That is an organization that myself and four other	2	television. The criminal profiling aspect is very heavily oriented
3	experts, I suppose I should I'm sorry, forensic scientists and	3	towards the physical evidence and the reconstruction of the
4	investigators, police investigators and law enforcement,	4	of the crime, as dictated by the forensic evidence. So, no,
5	forensic scientists started back in 1998, dedicated to	5	there is no there is not a distinction there that you're
6	behavioral evidence analysis, which is essentially crime	6	making.
	reconstruction as it relates to criminal profiling.	7	Q There isn't. So the fact that you are a criminal
8	Q And within that, the general behavior profiling, that's	8	profiler, that entails everything that you're being qualified as
9	the publications that's put out by the Academy of Behavioral	9	an expert here today?
10	Profiling?	10	A No, because criminal profiling is a very specific result
11	A That's correct.	11	based on a very specific process. Forensic science, for
12	Q And you've been the editor of that, that Journal of Behavioral Profiling since its inception?	12	example, answers questions about what occurred at the crime or what kind of evidence exists for the at the crime scene or
13 14	A l've been the senior editor, which means I sit on top	13	related to the crime. Crime reconstruction is based on forensic
14	and delegate out the peer review process. I don't actually	14 15	science. Then crime scene analysis is based on the
15 16	review very many articles myself. A lot of those duties are	15	reconstruction, the forensic science, the victimology, the
17	shared by the other co-editors.	17	motivation, and then the final component, criminal profiling, is
18	Q But it is fair to say that you've had an article in each	18	a result of analyzing all of that,
19	one of the publications since its inception?	19	Q Okay,
20	A Yes, I have, I've done more than one.	20	A So, no, they're not it's separate segments along
20	Q And so on your resume you state that you're	20	the chain.
21	currently involved with professional activities, that you're a	21	Q So is it kind of building blocks?
22	member of Criminology Advisory Board for Bond University in	22	A I would say that's accurate.
23	Australia?	24	Q Okay, And your real hands-on experience, you
	XVI-103	<u> </u>	XVI-105
			ΤΡΙΛΙ ΠΑΥ 16

/06

<u>NV</u> v	LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	testified, comes from studying under Chisholm, is it, your —	1	there. That wouldn't be my role,, My role would that would
2	the criminalist, the former criminalist?	2	be for the people who had a job in the scene to do, to do the
3	A My real	3	processing. In fact the majority of crime scenes have too
4	Q You said that just finished your mentorship with	4	many people in them as it is, not just wandering around, not
5	him?	5	doing anything,
6	A I didn't say I'd finished it. I would say, I mean, I	6	Q So if you had an opportunity to go to a crime scene
7	still speak to him this day and get advice and have long	7	you'd say, whoa, no, not my job, I'll catch it after?
8	conversations and look up to him as a mentor,, I think	8	A Oh, absolutely. You would have no role whatsoevei
9	mentorship is not a process that ends, one would hope. But	9	inside that crime scene. You don't need to be inside the tape.
10	he is not the limit of my applied knowledge or applied	10	Just to walk around and look around? No. That would be
11	experience, no,	11	inappropriate. And anybody who's doing that should be
12	Q Is he the majority of your basis?	12	roundly criticized,
13	A Since I graduated, yes. However, while we studied	13	MS, DIGIACOMO: Nothing further,
14	under at the University of New Haven, I would consider my	14	MS, ZALKIN: Your Honor, if I may very briefly follow
15	mentor to be Henry Lee, studying under him for two years,	15	up with a few additional qualifying questions.
16	taking the majority of my classes from him, learning his	16	THE COURT: You may.
17	philosophies and the way that he reconstructs crime and	17	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)
18	applies criminal profiling methodology from crime	18	BY MS. ZALKIN:
19	reconstruction. That was a great education and it was all a	19	Q Mr. Turvey, you have is it have you done any
20	very hands-on program,	20	presentations, other than Australia, outside of the United
21	Q When you say hands-on, are you actually going out	21	States?
22	to crime scenes and analyzing them or are you doing, in class,	22	A I have indeed.
23	here's the crime scene, how do we go through this?	23	Q And who were those presentations to?
24	A There is no actual involvement in real case work.	24	A I have given a lecture, I've been invited twice by the
	XVI-106		XVI-108
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	What you do is you are involved in lab work, the same as a	1	government of China to teach the People's Police University in
2	criminalist would be involved in, you are involved in creating	2	Beijing, to teach at the Police Bureaus in Wuhan, Beijing,
3	mock crime scenes and you are involved in lessons, and then	3	Shanghai, Honshu [phonetic], And in my 1995 trip we did not
4	you do an internship. And my internship was involved in	4	only Beijing but also Shehaun [phonetic], so the police bureaus
5	examining actual cases, The I think it was, I think there	5	there. And the police bureaus there are it's difficult to
6	were nine cases in the pattern that we investigated in Upstate	6	describe. They're much larger than they are here in the United
7	New York, and one of them was a rape homicide, actually, so	7	States, We're talking cities of 10, 15, 20 million people, so
8	eight rapes and one homicide or seven rapes and one	8	they're very large groups of detectives and investigators,
9	homicide. I can't recall the exact number off the top of my	9	teaching forensic science and crime reconstruction and criminal
10	head.	10	profiling. Also they, in 2004, adopted my textbook, the second
11	Q Were you going out to the crime scenes or were you	11	edition that I showed earlier, and they translated this into
12	looking at it after the fact?	12	Chinese and published it in 2005. So that relationship has
13	A I don't know of any investigator that doesn't look at	13	been fairly strong and fairly a vital part of my career.
14	a crime scene after the fact, until after the fact. So when I	14	And when was the last time that you traveled to
15	was working with law enforcement on the on that task force,	15	China?
16	we were going to the crime scenes after the crimes had been	16	A It was in 2005, last year.
17	committed. We couldn't very well go before they'd been	17	MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I would Mr, I would
18	committed.	18	offer Mr. Turvey as an expert as previously noted, forensic
19	Q Well, I guess what I mean, are you there when the	19	science, crime reconstruction and crime scene analysis,
20	police are there trying to impound evidence, trying to take	20	MS, DiGIACOMO: Submitted, Your Honor.
21	photographs, trying to process the crime scene, or do you	21	THE COURT: Motion granted.
22	come in after?	22	MS, ZALKIN: Thank you, Your Honor,
23	A Oh, goodness. No, absolutely not. That would be	23	BY MS. ZALKIN:
24	so improper as to be destructive to the evidence that would be	24	Q Mr, Turvey, you have a remote control up there that
	XVI-107		XVI-109
	ROUGH DRAFT IU		

#### **TURVEY - DIRECT TURVEY - DIRECT** gives you the ability, hopefully, to present the PowerPoint that or a phenomenon. 1 2 you have compiled, when you believe it's appropriate to move Q And, generally speaking, what is the reason for 2 3 collecting and testing physical evidence? 3 on. 4 The reason for collecting and testing physical 4 AIdo. А 5 And the first screen, please. And that's gonna be evidence is to service the scientific method. What you're 5 directed to the laptop at defense counsel's table. 6 trying to do with each item of evidence that you collect, 6 A Over there? 7 examine and test is to either prove or disconfirm a theory, 7 Q Yes. 8 prove or refute some connection between the evidence and 8 9 9 А All right, As you can see, this is my presentation. I the scene, the evidence and the crime, the evidente and a -prepared this and submitted it last week to the Court and to 10 in this case let's, well, let's use the example of a vehicle. 10 11 my clients, the defense attorneys. 11 You're try — you have a theory, a hypothesis, about the case, Okay. That was interesting. What happened? When you about the way the crime was committed, and you use the 12 12 closed it, you -- okay. 13 evidence to either prove or refute that theory. It is the most 13 14 14 Your Honor, may I stand? objective and reliable form of information about the crime, Sc THE COURT: Yes. 15 that's why it's useful. And the scientific method itself is all 15 16 about creating tests that will allow you to disconfirm your 16 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 17 I created this presentation to accurately summarize 17 hypotheses. Anyone could come up with theories that you can the opinions that ',reached after examining the evidence that I 18 prove to yourself and say, ah, I agree with that and just go 18 reviewed in this case, 19 through all the evidence and pick out the things that agree 19 20 THE COURT: There's only one problem with where 20 with your theory and ignore all the stuff that refutes it. you're standing, which is that you're off - you're off camera. Anybody can do that. The scientific method is exactly the 21 21 22 So if you could maybe come in front of where the chair is and 22 opposite of that. You take a look at your theory and you look slide the chair back a little bit. 23 for ways to beat it up. And any theory that survives that 23 24 THE WITNESS: Out. 24 process, that's the one you stay with and that's the purpose of XVI-110 XVI-112 **TURVEY - DIRECT** TURVEY - DIRECT THE COURT: You are on camera. However, you are the scientific method as it's applied in not just forensic science 1 2 2 cut off about the Adam's Apple, but all sciences, 3 Q And is this all that you wanted us to see on this THE WITNESS: Okay. 3 THE COURT: So that's the problem with standing. 4 screen? 4 5 5 THE WITNESS: I'm not -No, it is not, А 6 Q Whenever you're ready. The scientific -- does the THE COURT: But the camera is fixed. 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not that vain. I'll try to 7 scientific method have -- how many components does a 7 8 scientific method have? do as best I can from being seated, but please bear with me. 8 9 I'm used to being able to stand, so I apologize, 9 А Some say three, others say four. I think it's The scientific method -10 important to this to go with three, which is observation of the 10 MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. 11 phenomenon, observation of the evidence that you're looking 11 12 THE WITNESS: Oh, 12 at, for example, in forensic science, and then you create a hypothesis about that piece of evidence, either it's connected 13 MS. DiGIACOMO: There's no question pending, 13 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. to the crime or it's not, and then you design a test to prove it. 14 14 15 15 BY MS. ZALKIN: In this case, a very common test we're using are things like And, Mr, Turvey, it appears that there's only the first lumina!, phenolphthalein or DNA tests to confirm or refute the 16 Ω 16 17 line of this slide. 17 involvement of the evidence in the crime or, for example, a 18 18 That's correct. footwear impression, to compare it to known standards of А footwear to see whether or not it matches someone who you Q Okay, What is the scientific method? 19 19 20 A The scientific method is a way of building or gaining 20 think was involved in the crime. knowledge about a problem or a situation, and it is the method 21 The fourth step that's not on there is like defining the 21 22 problem or defining and predicting an outcome, which I think 22 that is the most widely accepted by -- in the scientific 23 is assumed by the creation of a good hypothesis. So — 23 community for doing that. And there is no better way of trying 24 Q And what is the purpose of crime scene to, again, build knowledge or gain knowledge about a problem 24

NV v. LOBATO

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT		
1	investigation?	1	evidence or you don't.		
2	A Well, the purpose of crime crime scene	2	Q Thank you.		
3	investigation or crime scene investigation is to recognize,	3	A There we go.		
4	document, collect, and log and submit and deliver pieces of	4	Q And so this screen assists your explanation of the		
5	physical evidence to the lab for testing. You are trying to	5			
6	service the scientific method. You are performing the scientific	6	A It does, The primary and guiding principle of		
7	aspect of the of the criminal investigation. If you are failing	7	forensic science and crime reconstruction, the cornerstone of		
8	to collect evidence, if you are deciding what occurred already,	8	crime reconstruction, is Locard's Exchange Principle, which he		
9	if you go to the scene and decide what already happened,	9	started writing about in the 19 late 1920s and early 1930s,		
10	there's no reason to even collect because you've already	10	He was a French man who was looking, well,, he went around		
11	decided. You're just gonna go through the prove things, The	11	the world searching through police labs for evidence of		
12	purpose of collecting is because you don't know, you want to	12	scientific criminal investigation. He read Sherlock Holmes. He		
13	question the evidence at some point against either what you	13	thought, oh, my gosh, this is the greatest thing ever, I want to		
14	think you know or what you don't yet know about the crime,	13	see how police agencies are incorporating science into their		
15	because one of the things that needs to happen is to approach	15	investigations. And what he found was they weren't. So when		
16	it with humility. You've got to approach the crime scene and	16	he got back to France, he went to the police there in Lyon,		
17	the evidence with humility. Do I know everything yet? No	17	France and he was given permission to start the world's first		
18	So I'm gonna collect as much as I can, document as much as I	18	police crime lab. It is not the world's first crime lab but it is		
19	can, to make sure that later on I can answer questions that	19	the world's first police crime lab. There have been crime		
20	may come up with the evidence. So the purpose of the of	20	labs have been around for more than 100 years prior to that,		
20	the crime scene investigation is to service the scientific	20	unrelated to the police. So law enforcement and forensic		
22	method,	21	science didn't come together officially, really, until Locard, one		
22	Q And is there anything further before moving on to				
23 24	the next?	23 24	might argue., And he came up with the notion, eventually, after much		
24		24	And he came up with the hotion, eventuary, after much		
	XVI-114		XVI-116		
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT		
1	TURVEY - DIRECT A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.	1	TURVEY - DIRECT research, study and publication and case work, that between		
1 2		1 2			
1 2 3	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.	1 2 3	research, study and publication and case work, that between		
	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have	1 2 3 4	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an		
	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what	1 2 3 4	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding		
	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the	1 2 3 4 6	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do		
3 4 5	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene	1 2 3 4 6 7	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test		
3 4 5 6	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations	1 2 3 4 6 7 8	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important		
3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about.	1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his		
3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic	7 8	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact		
3 4 5 7 8 9	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?	7 8 9	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science? A I think that's on the next slide.	7 8 9 10	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace"		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science? A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this —	7 8 9 10 11	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science,		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.</li> <li>You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have</li> <li>enough information to form competent hypotheses about what</li> <li>might have occurred, what associations might exist in the</li> <li>crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene</li> <li>itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations</li> <li>that may be involved that you don't know about.</li> <li>Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic</li> <li>science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide.</li> <li>Q Is there anything further to note at this —</li> <li>A About the scientific method? There may be. As we</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.</li> <li>You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have</li> <li>enough information to form competent hypotheses about what</li> <li>might have occurred, what associations might exist in the</li> <li>crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene</li> <li>itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations</li> <li>that may be involved that you don't know about.</li> <li>Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic</li> <li>science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide.</li> <li>Q Is there anything further to note at this —</li> <li>A About the scientific method? There may be. As we</li> <li>come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.</li> <li>You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about.</li> <li>Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide.</li> <li>Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime?		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science? A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally,		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science? A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory no matter what comes my way. What you say is as soon as	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally, there's also the issue of just not finding stuff. Even though		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory no matter what comes my way. What you say is as soon as there is something that comes along that disproves this theory</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally, there's also the issue of just not finding stuff. Even though you look, you don't see it. So I don't know that that that		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory no matter what comes my way. What you say is as soon as there is something that comes along that disproves this theory that I've got that I love so much, it's gone, You cannot be</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally, there's also the issue of just not finding stuff. Even though you look, you don't see it. So I don't know that that that that that the experience and the testimony of those		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.</li> <li>You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about.</li> <li>Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide.</li> <li>Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory no matter what comes my way. What you say is as soon as there is something that comes along that disproves this theory that I've got that I love so much, it's gone, You cannot be precious with your theories. Once the evidence disproves it or</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally, there's also the issue of just not finding stuff. Even though you look, you don't see it. So I don't know that that that that that the experience and the testimony of those examiners actually disproves Locard's Exchange Principle-		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method.</li> <li>You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about.</li> <li>Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide.</li> <li>Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory no matter what comes my way. What you say is as soon as there is something that comes along that disproves this theory that I've got that I love so much, it's gone, You cannot be precious with your theories. You have to let it go. You can't then go</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally, there's also the issue of just not finding stuff. Even though you look, you don't see it. So I don't know that that that that that the experience and the testimony of those examiners actually disproves Locard's Exchange Principle- Q And is the Locard's Exchange Principle relevant to		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes. There is. Again, to serve the scientific method. You're trying very hard to make sure that you can have enough information to form competent hypotheses about what might have occurred, what associations might exist in the crime scene between the victim, the offender and the scene itself and any secondary scenes, like vehicles or other locations that may be involved that you don't know about. Q And what is the fundamental principle of forensic science?</li> <li>A I think that's on the next slide. Q Is there anything further to note at this — A About the scientific method? There may be. As we come to it, we can talk about it. I don't I want to get back to one very important point which may not be — may get lost in this, and that is you're designing tests to disprove your theories. You're not trying to prove them. You don't come up with a theory and go I'm in love, I'm sticking with this theory no matter what comes my way. What you say is as soon as there is something that comes along that disproves this theory that I've got that I love so much, it's gone, You cannot be precious with your theories. Once the evidence disproves it or refutes it, it's gone. You have to let it go. You can't then go back and try to resuppose and recreate and hope that you —</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	research, study and publication and case work, that between every — whenever two objects come in contact there's an exchange of evidence, and that is the fundamental and guiding principle of forensic science. That's the reason that we do crime scene investigations. It's the reason why we test evidence. It's the reason why those results are very important to the outcome of criminal proceedings. And stated simply, his exchange principle is that every contact leaves a trace, In fact I think there's a very popular book out right now by someone who wrote a bok with the title "Every Contact Leaves A Trace" about physical evidence and forensic science, Q Mr. Turvey, are you aware that at least two State witnesses testified that a perpetrator may not always leave physical evidence at the scene of a crime? A I would say that we don't know that. What we know is right now our ability to detect certain levels of physical evidence isn't always on par with what's there. Additionally, there's also the issue of just not finding stuff. Even though you look, you don't see it. So I don't know that that that that that the experience and the testimony of those examiners actually disproves Locard's Exchange Principle- Q And is the Locard's Exchange Principle relevant to crime reconstruction?		

#### NV I OBATO

Turkey-Discr     Turkey-Discr       1     and crime reconstruction. It is a fundamental and guiding principic of forenic science that every contact leaves a trace. That's why we look to using various tests. And you can see in this case every well tak about this case every well tak about this case every well tak about this case every contact vall leave a trace. That's well obstruction. Yu can't construct and fundamental every control well for every control well for every control.       0     OW match appens in a situation where there is no evidence of more reconstruct of more construction. Yu can't for there is no evidence of more reconstruct on the very construction. This and there are used as set well as souther and presume. Well, let me put it to you for his way. If you = for you erg onn say it must have been cleaned away, that's a new hypothesis about what the's been cleaned away, that's a new hypothesis and you can't actually the very contact of cleaning you can't decomposition of the construction. This and the put to you can't due to prove the construction. If a superimate trace. That's as far a you can take 1. Islated earlier about has the's price lock of the output the superimation of the output the superimation of the construction of the superimation of the output to they output the superimation of the output to they output the superimation of the output the superimation of the output to they output to	NV v	/. LOBATO		10/2/
1       principle of forensis cleance that every contact leaves a trace.         1       That's wy we look to using various lesis. And you can see in the scale, we will tak about in this case extensive effort was and conclusion. It is also then it recent that I varce, and well discuss that later, that I requested be tested that had not been.         2       prominging to look for evidence. But then it's also the comerstone of the reconstruct. You can't into exostitution. You can't into exostitution where there is no evidence inking a particular individual with a particular criteria.         3       opto through to look for evidence. But then it's also the vidence is the vidence in this case. It aparticular individual with a particular criteria.         4       a Again, this right here, again, we talk about this issue. It goes round and round and round. Whenever you this were having to look at the vidence is and presume. Well, It may take been deened away, Har's a new hypothesis about what the vidence is and the vidence is at all like the opinion - and I'm in a greenent with Dr. Simms, the medial examiner in this case. It op over the deaning actually took particular to up aparticular is used the particular is a structure. The vidence and the vidence is at the vidence is at the structure - and I'm in a greenent with Dr. Simms, the medial examiner in this case. about this interpretation of the vidence is and the structure - and I'm in a greenent with Dr. Simms, the medial examiner in this case. The prove the deaning actually took with welfer a new hypothesis about what the vidence is the vidence. The vidence and the vidence is at the vidence is athat a welfer is nore widence. The vidence an		TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
i       principle of forensis celerice that every contact leaves a trace.       i       i         i       that's way we look to using various tests. And you can see in this case, we will the about in this case extensive effort was gone through to look for evidence. But then it's also the is constructed that had not beck.       i         i       comments the about the oright to look for evidence. But then it's also the is constructed that had not beck.       i         i       comments the about the oright to look for evidence. But then it's also the is constructed that had not beck.       in the is constructed that had not beck.         i       comments the about the oright to look for evidence in the is construction. You can't their section is construction. You can't have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You can't then go back and presume. Well, it must have been cleaned away, it you - looking the ovidence of an object and you to the vidence in on all this well presume, when it must have been cleaned away, it you - looking to go back and yovie go to	1	and crime reconstruction. It is a fundamental and guiding	1	The third opinion is that in this case we have a mountain
4       this case, we will alk about in this case extensive effort was gong through to look for evidence. But then it's also the cornerstone of time resonance. The intervention of time resonance. The construct a firme without understanding that every contact will leve a thit is consistent with Kirstin Braise Lobts to that happens in a situation where there is no evidence linking a particular individual with a particular offwer there is no evidence linking a particular individual with a particular offwer there is no evidence linking a particular individual with a particular offwer there is no evidence and more and round. Whenever you don't the evidence and more and round. Whenever you don't find none, you cant presume, oh, well, it must have been deamed away. If so use a porter of contact. You can't that find presume. We will, let me put it by you have no proof of contact. You can't you they only to that and been that has a set with an extension. If is exaultally criented.         9       prove the You ero looking to that and been that has a new lypothesis about what the evidence. And the injury and	2	principle of forensic science that every contact leaves a trace.	2	-
s gone through to look for evidence. But them it's also the comessions of time version of time version of time version of the reconstruction. Yue are the method in this as a structure of the - of the method is the version of the sexual assault is which is inconsistent with Kinsin Braines Lobato. That's an important finding, i.e., which hootstraps the older finding.     And on the next page are my two final conclusions, is that, first of all, there's DNA evidence from the sexual assault is which is inconsistent with Kinsin Braines Lobato. That's an important finding, i.e., which hootstraps the older finding.       Q What happens in a situation where there is no evidence infining and infining, i.e., which hootstraps the older finding.     And then, finally, this is where the cloaken. That's an important finding, i.e., which hootstraps the older finding.       Q What happens in a situation where there is no evidence in thic ase, the behavioral evidence in this case, the evidence in this case, the evidence in this case, the behavioral evidence in this case, the evidence in this case, the evidence in this case, the behavioral evidence in this case, the evidence in this case.       Y who the case of the evidence is an evidence for the evidence in this case.     Y who the evidence is an evidence for the evidence	3	That's why we look to using various tests, And you can see in	3	examined, so there are many items that in my report, in my
i     comestione of crime reconstruction. You can't reconstruct and the server and th	4	this case, we will talk about in this case extensive effort was	4	original report that I wrote, and we'll discuss that later, that I
<ul> <li>crime without understanding that every contact will leave a trace. That's the absolute cornerston of the — of the method that we use.</li> <li>O What happens in a situation where there is no evidence linking a particular individual with a particular indicare space spice sponder and particular individual with a partic</li></ul>	5	gone through to look for evidence. But then it's also the	5	requested be tested that had not been.
<ul> <li>trace. That's the absolute cornerstone of the — of the method that we use.</li> <li>What happens in a situation where there is no evidence linking a particular individual with a particular crime serie.</li> <li>A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this is serie?</li> <li>A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this is serie?</li> <li>A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this is gear that any out any evidence, the reconstruction, with kirking is no object and you dow at the vidence, the reconstruction, with the your this way. If your - lower, by our explore any stimust have been cleaned away. If you - if you are going asy it must have been cleaned away. If you re lower any protoces about what the evidence says, so you've got to go back and you've got to go back and you've got to prove the cleaning actually tok?</li> <li>the vidence says, so you've got to go back and you've got to prove the cleaning actually tok?</li> <li>the vidence says, so you've got to prove the cleaning actually tok?</li> <li>the vidence says as you've got to prove the cleaning actually tok?</li> <li>the torus the sate and prove the cleaning actually tok?</li> <li>the torus the sate and you are non proof of contact. Adding the first of what you're saying, the limits of the wedence. And ther's part of, understanding the first of what you're saying, the limits of the wedence. And ther's part of, understanding the first of what you're saying, the limits case.</li> <li>a yob and we variance, and the's part of, understanding the first back and you're reaved in this case?</li> <li>A of and you tawne any simulat there is and believe that there is adoutent means there is no proof of contact. Adding the particular theory has nothing the diate and there is and believe that has taken.</li> <li>birts of what you're saying, the limits of the wedence. And that what there is adoutence may be there is and t</li></ul>	6	cornerstone of crime reconstruction. You can't reconstruct a	6	And on the next page are my two final conclusions, is
s       that we use.       important finding, too, which bootstraps the other finding.         Q What happens in a situation where there is no evidence linking a particular individual with a particular crime is seen?       important finding, too, which bootstraps the other finding.         A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this issue. It goes round and round and round. Whenever you do the sense the behavioral evidence, the physical evidence, the dividual even having to look at the victimology, you can infer this way. If you're looking for evidence on an object and you find none, ohy. well, it must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have the evidence aany, you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and grown as yit must have been cleaned away. If you – if you and portuning to the otwer grow and the orige active grow and but its and to cleaned active. You can't just cling to the prove that cleaning to prove the cleaning actuality too is southing the target as a difference in this case. You could theorize and they hypothesis and you want but its ont cleaning too difference. You have an optical cleaning, you can't actually.       Q Did you have an opportunity to review Dr. Simms' testimony is the there's and they what is and theorize and they what is and theorize and they we stake there is and tacorating to dow with wetter or not we like pro	7	crime without understanding that every contact will leave a	7	that, first of all, there's DNA evidence from the sexual assault
Q What happens in a situation where there is no       Image: Component comes in. As you agregate all these things and scanse providence, in this case, the physical evidence, it is case, the physical evidence, and the it primary motive is directed ange captused in the form of huatal injury, overkill, and scanal purishment to the form of huatal injury, overkill, and scanal purishment to the injury and the generation of the overkill and the injury and the agreement with Dr. Simms, the equilation, how it's directed at the generation, how it's directed at the generation. As you ago agree with Dr. Simms' testimony that - MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         2 North 2       VM-118         2 Northesis that's availed theorize and they the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the first or how true its and it certainy doesn't have an opportunity to review Dr. Simms' testimony?       No.	8	trace. That's the absolute cornerstone of the — of the method		kit which is inconsistent with Kirstin Braise Lobato. That's an
1       evidence linking a particular individual with a particular crime         1       evidence linking a particular individual with a particular crime         2       A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this         3       issue. It goes round and round and round. Whenever you         4       dott have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You         5       dott have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You         6       deaned away, Ityou – if you are gonna say if must have         7       been cleaned away, that's a mew hypothesis about what the         8       executed. You we got to porve the cleaning actually took         9       place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and         1       hypothesist haf's away in you have no proof of contact and         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and         1       hypothesis thaf's a spra sou take it. 1 talked earling atouthing to down thwether or not he extified as to the crime scene. And         1       hypothesis thaf's a spra sou take it. 1 talked earling about thomity to got show evidence, hand the evidence. And         9       Difference, and that's part of it, understanding the         1       is any that cleaning took place. You could theorize and         1       hypothesis af a soy ou cant	9	that we use.	9	important finding, too, which bootstraps the other finding.
1       scare?         1       A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this issue. It goes round and round. Whenever you do that the vertile and the vidence, the reconstruction, this way. If you're looking for evidence on an object and you this interpretation of the vertile you core that the primary motive is directed anger expressed in the first mark motive is directed anger expressed in the first mark motive is directed anger expressed in the vertile and way. If you're looking for evidence on an object and you're got this interpretation of the vertile you core that is a say it must have been disened away. If you're look to go back and you're got to go back and you're got to back with and you're got to go back and you're got to back with and you're got to go back and you're got to back with and you're got to back with and you're got to go back and you're got to back with and you're got to go back and you're got to back without so that and believe that that's the with is case. If talked earling a solution is the vertain and the injury multice and the 's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about huiry our saying, the limits of the evidence. And whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory hasout any ware you're got of	0	Q What happens in a situation where there is no	10	And then, finally, this is where the crime scene analysis
13       A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this         14       issue, It goes round and round and round. Whenever you         15       don't have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You         16       can't then go back and presume, Oh, well, it must have been         17       find none, you can't presume, oh, well, it must have been         18       ceaned away, If you - If you are gorna say it must have         19       been cleaned away, If you - If you are gorna say it must have         20       prove it. You can't just cling to that and believe that that's a new hypothesis about what the         21       what occurred. You've got to prove the cleaning actually took         22       prove it. You can't just cling to that and believe that that's as far as you can take it. Laked earlier about himility         23       TURVEY - DIRECT         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and       typothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a         1       hat's as far as you can take it. Laked earlier about humility       Estimation to the train the cleaning has taken         2       place. So ne widence, means there's no proof of contact.       Q         3       hypothesize all you want but it's not a canalusion it's and it certainly doesn't have       Yes, Idd.         4       Yes, Idd.       Q And do you recall whether or not the testified as to this crime b	1	evidence linking a particular individual with a particular crime	11	component comes in. As you aggregate all these things and
14       issue, it goes round and round and round. Whenever you       14       without even having to look at the victimology, you can infer         15       don't have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You       14       without even having to look at the victimology, you can infer         16       don't have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You       16       from of brutal injury, overkill, and searce and I'm in         16       infin none, you cant presume. Weil, It must have been       is cleaned away, If you're a go to go back and you're go to go back and you're go to go to go to go back and you're go to go to go to go to go to go to go back and you're go to go to go to go back and you're go to go	2	scene?	12	you look at the evidence in this case, the physical evidence,
soft have any evidence, you have no proof of contact. You       If the go back and presume. Well, let me put it to you         inf dr none, you can ty resume, oh, well, if must have been       If do none, you can ty resume, oh, well, if must have been         is cleaned away. If you - I fyou are gorna say it must have       If you - I fyou are gorna say it must have         is cleaned away. If you - I go are gorna say it must have       If you - I fyou are gorna say it must have         is cleaned away. If you - I go are gorna say it must have       If you - I fyou are gorna say it must have         is cleaned away. If you - I go are gorna say it must have       If you - I fyou are gorna say it must have         is prove it. You can tjust cling to hat and believe that that       If you have an opyochoice.         is prove it. You can tjust cling to hat and believe that that       If you have an opyochoice.         is yub have no evidence, with the same no vidence it certainly doesn't with the or nor the testified as to this crime being typically associated with male-on-male of the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the limits of what you're saying. The limits of the evidence. And whether or nor twe like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with wet wite it san the cleaning has taken?         ig lace. So no evidence, that has taken?       If whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with wet wite it san the cleaning has taken?         is whether or not we like a particular theory has noproof of contact.       Q And do you have a number of opr	13	A Again, this right here, again, we talk about this	13	the crime scene, the behavioral evidence, the reconstruction,
is       can't then go back and presume. Well, let me put it to you       if       form of brutal injury, overkill, and sexual punishment to the         if is way. If you -if you are gonna say it must have       if       form of brutal injury, overkill, and sexual punishment to the         if is done, you can try to go to go back and you've got to       prove it. You can't just cling to that and believe that that's       about his interpretation of the overkill and the injury and the         ie evidence says, so you've got to go back and you've got to       prove it. You can't just cling to that and believe that that's       What occurred. You've got to prove the cleaning actually took         ie hypothesis hat's awaiing verification through testing. So if       YVI-18       Q Do you also agree with Dr. Simms' testimony?         Immts of what you've got to prove the cleaning actually took       YVI-10       YVI-20         XVI-118       XVI-118       VVI-20         Volue no evidence, then you have no proof contact and       M hat's as fa as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility       BY MS. ZALKIN:       BY MS. ZALKIN:         immts of what you've got to phone ye proven it. If we've       M A try it proven it. If we've       M A try it proven it. If we've         ipace. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the       MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         immts of what you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken       Provent it. I	14	issue. It goes round and round and round. Whenever you	14	without even having to look at the victimology, you can infer
1       this way. If you're looking for evidence on an object and you       1         1       find none, you cant presume, oh, well, it must have been         1       cleaned away. If you if you arg gonna say it must have been         2       been cleaned away. If you're goton as ay it must have been         2       been cleaned away. If you're goton as ay it must have         2       been cleaned away. If you're goton as ay it must have         2       prove It. You can't just ling to that and believe that that's         2       what occurred. You've got to prove the cleaning actually took         2       place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually         XVI-118       XVI-118         TURVEY - DIRECT       TURVEY - DIRECT         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and         1       hypothesis that's and's you can take it. Halked earlier about humility         4       before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the         1       imits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And         4       with how true, if's - how true it is and it certainly doesn't have         9       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken         1       place, you've got to how evidence that there is a absolutely no physical evidence         1       A do and live sammarized	15		15	that the primary motive is directed anger expressed in the
1       find none, you cant presume, oh, well, it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are going asgi it must have been cleaned away. If you — if you are a conclusion. If you have an opport with it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we trained the index of the dealer are about unifity the prove it. If we've go to show evidence that the cleaning has taken anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've go to endow the weined particular theory has cleaning to theory has cleaning to theory has cleaning to theory has cleaning to theory that cleaning the we'ne theory has cleaning to theory that cleaning as taken anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've go to thow evidence that the cleaning astaken anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've go theory that cleaning or something in conore sing astaken anything to do with whether or not we'	16		16	
19       cleaned away. If you – if you are gonna say it must have       about his interpretation of the overkill and the injury and the anger that's evident and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served and how it's directed at the genitals, how it's served.         24       place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning ot do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do       TURVEY- DIRECT         1       settimes of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do	17		17	
22       been cleaned away, that's a new hypothesis about what the evidence says, so you've got to go back and you've got to for you also agree with Dr. Simms' testimony that	18		18	-
21       evidence says, so you've got to go back and you've got to prove it. You can't just cling to that and believe that that's where cocurred. You've got to prove the cleaning actually took. Just cleaning. You can't actually took place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually took place. So if there's no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and hypothesize all you want but if's not a conclusion. It's a limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And that's part of it, understanding the limits of the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the limits of the evidence. And that's part of it, understanding the limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And they part of it, understanding the limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And they the it's - how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing the true sing basely active as that we've reviewed.       11       BY MS, ZALKIN:       BY MS, ZALKIN:       0 And do you recall whether or not he testified as to the with male-on-male offender?         12       by obter of the evidence. And they bar for the evidence. And they the it's no not we like a particular theory has not the veloce. And they have a nomicide. It's a not frience?       11       11       12       12       12         12       pace, you've got to show evidence that the tere wid	19		19	
22       prove it. You can't just cling to that and believe that that's what occurred. You've got to prove the cleaning actually took place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually       22       Q Do you also agree with Dr. Simms' testimony that MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Sustained.         24       VVI-118       XVI-120         TURVEY - DIRECT         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a' hypothesize all you're asying, the limits of the evidence, and that's hat theory has nothing to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've anything the do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've've' got a bhow evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact. Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the matria that you've reviewed in this case?       MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Sustained.         15       place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact. Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the astaset state that esearet is no physical evidence			20	
21       what occurred. You've got to prove the cleaning actually took place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually XVI-120       24       MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Sustained.         24       XVI-118       XVI-120         TURVEY - DIRECT         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the limits of the evidence. And that what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And that whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with how true it's - nhow true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. You ve got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       Q was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         12       Simms' testimony as it pertains to the type of offender?         14       O And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?       No that i would what I would add is when it's a homicide, it's more commonly male-on-male common and common about that is not a tall similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. It's a         16       Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, the crime scene in this case.       WW that cleaning has taken place. So no evidence that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the				
24       place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually       24       THE COURT: Sustained.         24       TURVEY - DIRECT       TURVEY - DIRECT       TURVEY - DIRECT         1       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and hypothesise all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a       TURVEY - DIRECT         2       bypothesise all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a       TURVEY - DIRECT         3       hypothesise all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a       A         4       you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility       A       Yes, I did.         5       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do       M       Ms, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         6       with how true, it's - how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         11       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.       Simms' testimony as it pertains to the type of offender?         12       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next is atbat there is a objoicid evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle - excuse me, to the 2 Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.       Ns         14       Lobato vehicle, the				
XVI-118     XVI-120       TURVEY - DIRECT     TURVEY - DIRECT       say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the flimits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with how true, it's how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact. C And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?     BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And do you have an opportunity to review Dr. Simms' testimony?       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next stoolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the cobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the crime scene in this case.     M Vold an example of that be the infamous Lorena Bobbitt case?       M Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene in this case.     M Vold an example of that be come sond any more in this contary would be Lorena Bobbit. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a NU-121				· ·
TURVEY - DIRECT       TURVEY - DIRECT         say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's all due they or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do whith how true, it's - how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. You've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. You've got we a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?       BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed them starting on the next slice, believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case. Whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case. Whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case. Whatsoever that assoc	24	place. So if there's no evidence of cleaning, you can't actually	24	THE COURT: Sustained.
say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with how true; it's – how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact. Q And do you reviewed in this case?       BY MS, ZALKIN: Q Did you have an opportunity to review Dr. Simms' testimony?         10 anything to do with whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to with how true; it's – how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've tog a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact. A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence sascoiating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle – excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case: XVI-I19       BY MS, ZALKIN: BY MS, ZALKIN: Q Did you have an opporton it and simma' testimony? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS, CALKIN: Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr. Simma' testimony as it pertains to the type of offender? A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that the		XVI-118		XVI-120
2       hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a         3       hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if         4       you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and         5       that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility         6       before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the         1       imits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And         8       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do         9       with how true it's - how true it is and i certainly doesn't have         anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've       go a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken         19       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken         19       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken         19       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next         18       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next         18       Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.         19       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence         20       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence         21       The scond opinion is that there is no physical evidence         22       wheticle, I's a red Fiero, There's no physica		TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
3       hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if         4       you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and         5       that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility         6       before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the         7       limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And         8       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do         9       with how true, it's – how true it is and it certainly doesn't have         9       anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've         9       got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken         9       place. You've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken         9       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the rist's absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the         20       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence         21       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence         22       Whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.         24       Whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.         24       XVI-119	1	say that cleaning took place. You could theorize and	1	BY MS, ZALKIN:
3       hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if       3       testimony?         4       you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and       4       Q And do you recall whether or not he testified as to         5       that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility       6       His crime being typically associated with male-on-male         6       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do       6       this crime being typically associated with male-on-male         7       limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And       7       MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         8       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do       8       MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         9       got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken       9       BY MS, ZALKIN         9       got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken       10       BY MS, ZALKIN         10       Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the       11       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         11       Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the       12       Simms' testimony as it pertains to the type of offender?         12       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next       16       No, not that I could what I would adi is         18       <	2	hypothesize all you want but it's not a conclusion. It's a	2	Q Did you have an opportunity to review Dr. Simms'
5       that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with how true it's – how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not not we've proven it. If we've got a heory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       7       MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         12       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       7       NS, ZALKIN:         13       place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       0       A       No, not that I could not that I could see. He stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on-male crime. And that what I would — what I would add is when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.         16       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Eaise Lobato to the crime scene in this case.       18         12       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.       20         21       XVI-119       XVI-121	3	hypothesis that's awaiting verification through testing. So if	3	
6       before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do with how true, it's how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       6       this crime being typically associated with male-on-male offender?         10       BY MS. ZALKIN:       0         11       got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       0         14       Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?       11         16       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.       18         17       Side, I believe. The first opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence       18         12       Whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case. <u>XVI-119</u> 21	4	you have no evidence, then you have no proof of contact and	4	A Yes, I did.
7       limits of what you're saying, the limits of the evidence. And       offender?         8       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do       with how true, it's how true it is and it certainly doesn't have       offender?         10       anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've       materials that pou've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken       materials that you've reviewed in this case?       III       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         12       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken       III       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         14       Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the       materials that you've reviewed in this case?       A       No, not that I could not that I could ace. He         16       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next       stide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is       absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise       III       Q Would an example of that be the infamous Lorena         19       Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.       III       Q       A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a         12       XVI-119       XVI-121    <	5	that's as far as you can take it. I talked earlier about humility	5	Q And do you recall whether or not he testified as to
8       whether or not we like a particular theory has nothing to do       8       MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.         9       with how true it's how true it is and it certainly doesn't have       9       THE COURT: Sustained.         10       anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've       10       9       THE COURT: Sustained.         11       got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken       10       11       BY MS. ZALKIN:         12       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken       11       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         13       place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       13       A       No, not that I could not that I could see. He         14       Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the       13       A       No, not that I would what I would ade is         16       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next       16       Ne holicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more         17       slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is       18       A Uwould an example of that be the infamous Lorena         18       bobbit case?       18       Q Would an example of that be the infamous Lorena       19         20       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence       18       Q Would an example of that be th	6	before the evidence, and that's part of it, understanding the	6	this crime being typically associated with male-on-male
awith how true it's how true it is and it certainly doesn't have anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.THE COURT: Sustained.12place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.10BY MS. ZALKIN:14Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?11Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.15materials that you've reviewed in this case?13ANo, not that I could not that I could see. He stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on- male crime. And that what I would what I would add is when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.16A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1819Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1921associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the 212022A i think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. It's a wehicle. It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime	7		7	offender?
10       anything to do with whether or not we've proven it. If we've got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       10       BY MS. ZALKIN:         12       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       11       Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.         13       place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.       13       A       No, not that I could not that I could see. He stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on- male crime. And that what I would — what I would add is when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.         16       A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.       18       Q Would an example of that be the infamous Lorena Bobbitt case?         20       The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the clobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.       20       A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the	8		8	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading.
11got a theory that cleaning or something like that has taken11Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.12place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken11Q Was there anything that you disagreed with in Dr.13place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.13ANo, not that I could not that I could see. He14Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the14stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on-15materials that you've reviewed in this case?1516A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next1617slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is18absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise1819Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence1921associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the2122whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene. She's got a2224whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.2324XVI-119XVI-121	9		9	
12place, you've got to show evidence that the cleaning has taken12Simms' testimony as it pertains to the type of offender?13place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.13ANo, not that I could not that I could see. He14Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the14stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on-15materials that you've reviewed in this case?1416A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next1617slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is1618absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise1819Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1920The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence1921A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to22one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this23vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence2124whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.2224XVI-119XVI-121	10		10	
13place. So no evidence means there's no proof of contact.13ANo, not that I could not that I could see. He14Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?13ANo, not that I could not that I could see. He15materials that you've reviewed in this case?1414stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on- male crime. And that what I would — what I would add is when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.17slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1819Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1920The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.2024XVI-119XVI-121			11	
14Q And do you have a number of opinions regarding the materials that you've reviewed in this case?14stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on- male crime. And that what I would — what I would add is when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.16A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1614stated that, essentially, this was a more commonly male-on- male crime. And that what I would — what I would add is when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.18absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.18Q Would an example of that be the infamous Lorena Bobbitt case?20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a XVI-12124XVI-119XVI-121				
15materials that you've reviewed in this case?15male crime. And that what I would — what I would add is16A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next161617slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is161618absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise181819Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.1820The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence1921associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the2022A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to21one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this22vehicle, It's a red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a23vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence2124XVI-119XVI-121				
16A I do and I've summarized them starting on the next slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.16when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.19Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.18Bobbitt case?20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.16when it's a homicide. When it's not a homicide, it's more commonly a domestic situation.21A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a XVI-121				• •
17slide, I believe. The first opinion that I have is that there is absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.17commonly a domestic situation.19Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.180Would an example of that be the infamous Lorena20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.17commonly a domestic situation.20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a XVI-121				
18absolutely no physical evidence associating Kirstin Braise18Q Would an example of that be the infamous Lorena19Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.19Bobbitt case?20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to21associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to22Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a20associating Kirstin Lobato with the crime scene in this case.24whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.24XVI-119XVI-119XVI-121XVI-121		_		
19Lobato to the crime scene in this case that we've reviewed.19Bobbitt case?20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to21associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to22Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a212223vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence232424whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.2419XVI-119XVI-121XVI-121		-		-
20The second opinion is that there is no physical evidence associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.20A I think so. I think the first thought that comes to one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a XVI-121				_
21associating Kirstin Lobato with the vehicle excuse me, to the Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.21one's mind when you see a penis removal any more in this country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a XVI-119				
22       Lobato vehicle, the red Fiero, to the crime scene. She's got a       22       country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all         23       vehicle, It's a red Fiero, There's no physical evidence       23       country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all         24       whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.       24       country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all         24       xVI-119       24       country would be Lorena Bobbitt. And but this is not at all				_
23       vehicle, It's a red Fiero,, There's no physical evidence       23       similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you         24       whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.       24       similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you         24       XVI-119       24       similar. That's where the similarity ends. In this case you		-		
24       whatsoever that associates it with the crime scene in this case.       24       have a homicide. The Bobbitt case was not a homicide. It's a         XVI-119       XVI-121				-
XVI-119 XVI-121				• •
	27	whatsoever that associates it with the entite scene in this case.	<sup>2</sup>	have a nonneide. The Dobbit case was not a nonneide. It's a

NV v	. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	very different dynamic, a very different type of crime. So	1	for the footwear to the footwear patterns found at the scene.
2	when you have a homicidal situation where the penis has been	2	Q Can we move to the next screen, please? Why are
3	removed, it's more common that it's a male-on-male crime.	3	fingernail scrapings of the victim significant, if at all?
4	When it's not removed or, excuse me, when it's not a	4	A Because in a case where there's a victim who is
5	homicide, it's more commonly a domestic,	5	conscious while they're being attacked, as in this case, and
6	Q And while —	6	that's something, again, that I agree with Dr. Simms on, that
7	A But that would be a place where you'd start, not a	7	Mr. Bailey had defensive injuries indicating that he's
8	place where you'd finish.	8	responding to being attacked, very often the defendant or, -
9	Q And while we're on this, the top of Dr. Simms'	9	excuse me, defendant, the victim will get tissue underneath
10	testimony, is there anything else or what else do you agree	10	their fingernails from defending themselves, from scratching
11	with that was contained in his testimony?	11	and clawing at the person who's attacking them or even hair
12	A Again, I hesitate to go much further because he's a	12	and fiber evidence, for that matter, all manner of trace may
13	medical examiner and I'm not. There is all these issues of	13	transfer. So when you have this negative finding, when you
	wounds. And I'm in I'm in agreement with much of his	14	have this negative finding of DNA underneath the skin, that
15	testimony about cause and manner of death. But once you	15	actually is important to show that there's a lack of association,
16	get down to the individual wound patterns and how they were	16	a lack of connection between the fingernails and the and the
17	caused, I think it starts to get pretty speculative. So —	17	connecting the victim to the to any suspect,
18	Q That's fine. Turning now to the substance of these	18	Q And what is your opinion with respect to the
19	opinions that we've seen summarized.	19	chewing gum that was recovered and submitted for analysis?
20	A Yes, These are just the summary, just the summary	20	A Again, it's the same type of situation. You have a
21	of the opinion, but actually I've gone through and I've tried to	21	piece of evidence that the police deemed important enough to
22	make certain that I have the explanation for why my opinion is	22	collect and test for DNA, and it was negative. Every single
23	in each at each step of the way,	23	time we're collecting a piece of evidence, it's going to be
24	For opinion number one, again, we're looking at all the	24	they're not collecting they didn't collect everything. There
	XVI-122		XVI-124
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	items of physical evidence that were found and that were	1	was many things out there to collect. They were very careful
2	collected and tested in this case. You have some pretty	2	about what they collected. But everything they did collect
3	important ones. And one cannot underestimate the	3	came back negative. And this is one of the items that they at
4	importance of the bloody footwear patterns in this case leading	4	the scene deemed important at the time, They examined it for
5	away from the body, concealed behind the dumpster. The	5	DNA and they found it did not match Lobato.
6	dumpster, as it was found, was closed off. The police had to	6	Q And just to clarify, briefly, you're not saying that the
7	actually open it up to get inside.	7	gum was necessarily left there by the assailant, or are you?
8	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor, he's	8	A I can't say that, All I can say is the police were in a
9			better position than I am today to determine what was
10	THE COURT: Sustained,	10	important, did collect this item of evidence. They did test it,
11	MS. DiGIACOMO: And I'd move to strike his answer.	11	theorizing that it might have been connected, and they did
12	THE COURT: Granted.	12	prove their connection to be false.
13	BY MS, ZALKIN:	13	Q And what else was tested from the scene?
14	Q Mr, Turvey, why is or why are the bloody footwear	14	A Again, the sandal, not again, but the sandal was
15	impressions so significant to your opinion?	15	another item on this list of things that they deemed important
16	A Because they are strongly associated with the crime	16	enough to collect. You would expect there to I think they
17	and the actual area of the crime scene,	17	thought there might have been some blood on it. And then
18	Q And are you aware of whether or not those footwear	18	also the wearer would have deposited sweat and skin transfer.
19	impressions were linked to Ms. Lobato?	19	So in that inasmuch as that's true, you're testing it and
20	A They were not. They there's a report by a former	20	you're looking for evidence of the wearer. And if the wearer
21	FBI footwear print examiner, and he was very clear in the fact	21	were to have if this would have come back consistent with
22	that the footwear patterns were much too large to have been	22	Blaise Lobath, it would be any one of these items coming
23	left by her and they weren't associated with any of the	23	back consistent with Blaise Lobato, they would have been the
24	footwear that was seized from Ms. Lobato, So that's no match	24	most important piece of pieces of evidence at the trial, but
	V/// 400		
	XVI-123		XVI-125

/06

	/. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	they all came back negative.	1	Wahl who testified regarding how he keeps his area clean in
2	Q Okay. The next screen, please.	2	terms of cleaning it off with both bleach and then ethanol and
3	A Yes	3	then putting down a piece of wax paper before he starts his
4	Q And the first diamond point entry here, can you	4	next procedure because of the potential for transfer. If you
5	please elaborate on the fingerprints at scene not matching Ms,	5	bleached it down and you examined this baseball bat with
6	Lobato?	6	luminol, you might get a positive reaction. If you and
7	A Yes, I think there was at least one good print	7	phenolphthalein is not as not as sensitive but it's more
8	collected from the scene, according to CSA Renhard, and it did	8	specific. And I think Criminalist excuse me, C.SA Renhard -
9	not match Kirstin Blaise Lobato.	9	testified she worked very hard, even in the groove's and in the
10 11	Q And we had just mentioned the footwear. Oh, I'm	10	cracks and the chips that were in the bat, the actual metal
11 12	sorry, This is different footwear. Are you aware of whether or not any footwear was collected from Ms. Lobato?	11	part, to try to find evidence of using the phenolphthalein test,
12	A Yes, I am.	12	and she was not successful. But then on top of that, you have
13	Q And do you recall what footwear items or item	13	the handle, too. The handle is not nonporous. It's actually
15	Was —	14	rubber. Rubber is very porous. And the rubber on the handle in this case is also cracked. So these are excellent surfaces
16	A Yeah, I think I oh, excuse me. Yes. There was a	16	through which blood can seep and collect. It would be
17	pair of black high heels, generic. I'm a male so I don't know	17	extremely difficult to clean using commonly available
18	what the appropriate term to call them are But they're a pair	18	household items.
19	of black high heels that were collected by detectives in this	19	Q And turning to is there anything else that I didn't
20	case,	20	ask you about relevant to this screen or can we move on to
21	Q And	21	the vehicle?
22	A And they were negative for Duran Bailey's blood. If	22	A I think we can move on to the vehicle,
23	you — if you're walking around in that scene, it's possible but	23	Q Okay, please. Now your opinion is that there is no
24	entirely unlikely, it's possible but very unlikely, that you're	24	physical evidence associating the Lobato vehicle to the scene.
	10.4.4.400		
	XVI-126		XVI-128
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	going to be able to get through there without getting blood on	1	And what is that opinion based on?
2	your clothes and specifically on your feet. So to test it for	2	A Well, the first issue is the issue that was covered, I
3	blood of any kind, it was it's a very important exclusion,	3	think, by Crime Scene Analyst Joe Geller, and he stated that he
4	Q And, generally speaking, when police collect items of		did an examination of the tire treads and he was able to
c		4	114
5	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would	5	exclude these patterns that they documented at the scene
6	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain	5	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that
6 7	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will?	5 6 7	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but,
6 7 8	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect	5 6 7 8	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that
6 7 8 9	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't	5 6 7 8 9	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of
6 7 8 9 10	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that	5 6 7 8 9 10	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because
6 7 8 9 10 11	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests,
6 7 8 9 10	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other
6 7 9 10 11 12	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion? A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will?</li> <li>A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days.</li> <li>Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion?</li> <li>A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion? A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe. The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm — A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion? A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe. The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's blood or for any blood, for that matter,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm —
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will?</li> <li>A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days.</li> <li>Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion?</li> <li>A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe.</li> <li>The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's blood or for any blood, for that matter,</li> <li>Q Well, if the aluminum baseball bat was nonporous</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm — A Yes. Q awkwardly asking you to remind me at the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion? A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe. The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's blood or for any blood, for that matter, Q Well, if the aluminum baseball bat was nonporous then if there was no blood on it, wouldn't that indicate	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm — A Yes. Q awkwardly asking you to remind me at the conclusion of the PowerPoint to discuss a couple of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion? A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe. The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's blood or for any blood, for that matter, Q Well, if the aluminum baseball bat was nonporous then if there was no blood on it, wouldn't that indicate anything to you that no evidence that evidence may have	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm — A Yes. Q awkwardly asking you to remind me at the conclusion of the PowerPoint to discuss a couple of photographs on this topic, if you would.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will?</li> <li>A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days.</li> <li>Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion?</li> <li>A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe.</li> <li>The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's blood or for any blood, for that matter,</li> <li>Q Well, if the aluminum baseball bat was nonporous then if there was no blood on it, wouldn't that indicate anything to you that no evidence that evidence may have been cleaned up?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm — A Yes. Q awkwardly asking you to remind me at the conclusion of the PowerPoint to discuss a couple of photographs on this topic, if you would. A Absolutely, there are other photographs related to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence, is that because they believe that those items would have evidentiary import or that they're trying to ascertain whether or not they will? A I think both are true. I think they don't collect things that they think are unimportant, and I think they don't waste the crime lab's time and resources testing things that they think are not going to bear fruit because it's simply the resources are just too strained these days. Q Was there another item collected that's relevant to this first opinion? A Yes, there was. There's a baseball bat, I believe. The aluminum baseball bat was collected from, I think, the back of her vehicle, and that was also negative for Bailey's blood or for any blood, for that matter, Q Well, if the aluminum baseball bat was nonporous then if there was no blood on it, wouldn't that indicate anything to you that no evidence that evidence may have been cleaned up? A It's very difficult to clean away blood evidence on	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from being associated with Lobath's vehicle. The reason that that's important, he said he couldn't put a time on it but, depending on what that is, if that's wet material there, that would have dried up in a very shorter in a short period of time. I can't tell you how short a period that time is because I'm not a I'm not out there timing it and performing tests, but it's not it's more closely associated than any of the other patterns that we might find out there, if it is indeed in a wet surface or in a wet substance. Q And are there some other photographs associated with the crime scene that we've discussed that we can — we can look at later? In essence, I'm — A Yes. Q awkwardly asking you to remind me at the conclusion of the PowerPoint to discuss a couple of photographs on this topic, if you would. A Absolutely, there are other photographs related to this topic,

NV V. LUDATU
--------------

<u> </u>	V. LOBATO		10/2/0
T	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
	A And specifically, again, it comes back to the same	1	you collect later on. So it's crucial to both the concept of
	2 thing. These tire tracks at the scene were examined and	2	forensic science, Locard's Exchange Principle and crime
	3 compared against the tire tracks from — that could be made by	3	reconstruction.
	4 the vehicle and they were found to be from a different tread.	4	Q And would the presence or application of a cleaning
	5 That's important because, basically, what we're saying is we	5	solvent, such as bleach or ammonia, prevent luminol from
$\boldsymbol{6}$ don't have any evidence of the vehicle driving through that		6	reacting with suspected blood?
	7 parking lot. That becomes important.	7	A It would prevent it from reacting with blood but it
	8 Q And do you know if whether or not law enforcement	8	but the cleaning agent itself might react with the luminol. So;
	9 were prepared to impound Ms. Lobato's vehicle when they first	9	again, this is one of those issues where if you've got a theory
	10 contacted her?	10	that the evidence was cleaned away, you have to find proof of
	11 A I believe they did very shortly afterwards.	11	that cleaning effort. You can't just theorize it and leave it
	12 Q And is there anything else at this portion of your	12	there.
	13 presentation with respect to the tire tracks or should we move	13	Q What type of proof would you expect to find?
	14 on to the luminol?	14	A Well, a couple things specific to the vehicle that
	IS A I think we can move on. The next oh, there's not	15	we're gonna talk about. First of all, you're gonna — if you're
	16 a question. So -	16	gonna let somebody use bleach to clean up the blood, you're
	17 Q Well, if you can just — we've heard a lot of	17	gonna find you've got to find the bleach. Where was the
	18 testimony with repect to luminol. Can you just give us your	18	bleach? Did the person who you're saying cleaned it up have
	19 overview of, briefly, of how luminol is utilized in the	19	access to bleach, did they have bottles of bleach, was bleach
	20 investigation of a suspected crime?	20	found in the car, was there an odor of bleach, was there any
	A Yes. Luminol is a again, it's a presumptive test for	21	positive reaction of the luminol that's consistent with bleach,
	22 blood. It's not conclusive. If you have a positive luminol	22	were there and was there evidence of wiping down, was
	23 result, you might have blood, you don't know for sure. It	23	there evidence of a — of a cloth being wiped over a surface or
	24 reacts with the iron in the in the blood. Luminol also reacts	24	wipe patterns on the surface, or did you actually find a vehicle,
	XVI-130		XVI-132
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
		1	TURVEY - DIRECT
	with many other different substances. It is very important to	1	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> </ul>	1 2 3	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle.
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> </ul>	4	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure.
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> </ul>	4	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> </ul>	4	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a —
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it.</li> <li>Q And well come back to the vehicle.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q But continuing with the luminol.</li> <li>A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of that. The negative documentation would extend to the idea</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of that. The negative documentation would extend to the idea</li> <li>of crime scene investigation. You're not only gonna document</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take many different applications. In a porous surface, it's almost
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of crime scene investigation. You're not only gonna document</li> <li>where there is evidence but where there isn't evidence. You're</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take many different applications. In a porous surface, it's almost impossible to clean out blood. It's gonna get in there, get in
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of crime scene investigation. You're not only gonna document</li> <li>where there is evidence but where there isn't evidence. You're</li> <li>gonna document where things were and where things weren't.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take many different applications. In a porous surface, it's almost impossible to clean out blood. It's gonna get in there, get in deep, and you can wipe as many times as you want. It's very
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of that. The negative documentation would extend to the idea</li> <li>of crime scene investigation. You're not only gonna document</li> <li>where there is evidence but where there isn't evidence. You're</li> <li>gonna document mot only what you found but they —</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take many different applications. In a porous surface, it's almost impossible to clean out blood. It's gonna get in there, get in deep, and you can wipe as many times as you want. It's very unlikely you're gonna be able to clean it all away to the point
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of that. The negative documentation would extend to the idea</li> <li>of crime scene investigation. You're not only gonna document</li> <li>where there is evidence but where there isn't evidence. You're</li> <li>gonna document where things were and where things weren't.</li> <li>You're gonna document not only what you found but they —</li> <li>but areas where you found nothing. So a negative finding is</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20 21	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take many different applications. In a porous surface, it's almost impossible to clean out blood. It's gonna get in there, get in deep, and you can wipe as many times as you want. It's very unlikely you're gonna be able to clean it all away to the point where luminol can't detect it. That's one of the great things
	<ul> <li>with many other different substances. It is very important to</li> <li>recognize that just 'cause you've got some glow there of any</li> <li>different kind, doesn't mean that you have blood. It means</li> <li>that now you're ready for the next round of testing. If you get</li> <li>a negative result, it's very likely that you not only do not have</li> <li>blood but blood was not ever there. That's an important</li> <li>feature of that, the negative documentation.</li> <li>Q Would it — when you say negative documentation,</li> <li>can you elaborate on what that term means in your field?</li> <li>A I can, Negative documentation is documenting not</li> <li>just what you found but what you didn't find. A good example</li> <li>would be on a on a victim of a crime, they've been shot.</li> <li>You take a picture not only of the bullet wound but of every</li> <li>other part of their body where there isn't injury, to show that</li> <li>there is no injury in those areas. It's a very important feature</li> <li>of that. The negative documentation would extend to the idea</li> <li>of crime scene investigation. You're not only gonna document</li> <li>where there is evidence but where there isn't evidence. You're</li> <li>gonna document not only what you found but they —</li> <li>but areas where you found nothing. So a negative finding is</li> <li>actually a finding and you must document it in your reports.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as in this case, where there's grime and dirt all over it and they actually took fingerprints off of it. Q And well come back to the vehicle. A Sure. Q But continuing with the luminol. A I guess it's extremely sensitive. That's the next part of that. And, again, 1 parts per million. Like we already talked about, it works despite bleach or ammonia. It will still — you can use bleach but you've got to use many applications. You can't just do it once and wipe it down. Most people don't realize this but it takes many times, many efforts to and you've got to get in there deep. And it matters in terms of the excuse me. It matters in terms of the substance. On a — on a smooth substance or a nonporous substance, it would actually be easier to get off than a nonporous substance because you could wipe it off the surface, but it would still take many different applications. In a porous surface, it's almost impossible to clean out blood. It's gonna get in there, get in deep, and you can wipe as many times as you want. It's very unlikely you're gonna be able to clean it all away to the point where luminol can't detect it. That's one of the great things about it. It's so very sensitive and it works, again, despite a

\_

\_

[V 1	7. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	Q So when you when one obtains a positive result,	1	shows negative documentation of where lumina didn't react
2	what can be said?	2	If somebody gets in there with a bloody hand and closes that
3	A When you've got a positive result with lumina!, as I	3	door, where should it be, where should the luminol have
4	already suggested, there might be blood. Now you're ready	4	reacted? On the handle. And, well, it's on the next slide,
5	for that next round of testing. You're ready for the	5	actually, if we just if you don't mind.
6	confirmatory test. You don't you can't say, oh, well, in my	6	Q I believe it's, yes, maybe one after the next
7	years of experience I just know it's blood, I just know. That's	7	A Oh, actually, it is one after. Let's just go —
8	not how it works. You have to actually test it and then that	8	Q But we'll okay.
9	test has to come back positive. You can't use your experience	9	A Well, you're right. Okay. My apologies.
10	to suggest that you just think you know. That's one of the	10	Q That's all right. We'll be brief on this one,
11	great dangers in the difference between a scientific	11	A Yeah,
12	interpretation and a non-scientific interpretation. The	12	Q What's depicted in this slide?
13	literature is very clear on this. If you get a negative result with	13	A In this particular in this particular photograph, we
14	iuminol, it's very likely that unless you have evidence of	14	have the seat cover that was eventually collected and
15	extensive cleaning with commercial-grade cleaners and	15	examined and tested with luminol. It was negative for Duran
16	multiple applications, unless you have evidence of that, there	16	Bailey's blood, so Duran Bailey's blood is not found, the
17	was very likely never any blood at this location.	17	victim's blood is not found associated with the seat cover.
18	Q Can we have the next screen, please?	18	Q And, briefly, in that photograph we're seeing that
19	A Yes.	19	the seat covers appear to be red, white, and there may have
20	Q We have heard testimony of both luminol and	20	been black in there we've heard, In your expert opinion, if
21	phenolphthalein test results with respect to this vehicle.	21	bleach or another strong cleaning solvent were applied, would
22	A Yes.	22	you expect to find discoloration or not?
23	Q And how is that testimony, if it is, relevant to your	23	A That's been my experience when you're working
24	opinion?	24	with a color like red or any other deep color and you apply an
	XVI-134		XVI-136
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	A It is because in this case they worked very hard with	1	extensive cleaning agent to it. In fact many of them have
2	both luminol and phenolphthalein to search this vehicle fOr	2	warnings on the labels not to use them on these colored items.
3	blood, and they got a couple of positive reactions. And these	3	Believe me, I've done it and destroyed many an outfit,
4	photographs show the areas of positive reaction with the	4	Q Okay. Next screen, please. What are necessary
5	luminol tests. But the — and what they say, weak positive	5	transfer sites?
6	presumptive tests for presence of blood on one area of each	6	A Well, in this particular case we're talking about we
7	item, Human blood cannot be confirmed from either item,		
8		7	talked, again, just previously, we have positive documentation
	Human DNA was not detected in extracts prepared for swab	7	talked, again, just previously, we have positive documentation of something that might have been blood but then it was
9	Human DNA was not detected in extracts prepared for swab and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive		
9 10		8	of something that might have been blood but then it was
	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive	8 9	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have
10	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood,	8 9	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where
10 11	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that	8 9	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with
10 11 12	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,	8 9 0 1 2	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would
10 11 12 13	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood, Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to	8 9 0 1 2 3	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very
10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16 17	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood, Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away? A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence whatsoever. It's a if you want to hold on to the theory that	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16 17 18	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from testimony and from the reports that I read is that extensive
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood, Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away? A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence whatsoever. It's a if you want to hold on to the theory that this is blood and ignore all the science, that's what you would say, But if you're being an objective forensic scientist you'd say I have no evidence of that. There is no evidence that this	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16 17 18 19	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from testimony and from the reports that I read is that extensive phenolphthalein and luminol tests were done, the luminol being very sensitive, the phenolphthalein very being very specific. And so we and we found nothing or that the crime
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence whatsoever. It's a if you want to hold on to the theory that this is blood and ignore all the science, that's what you would say, But if you're being an objective forensic scientist you'd say I have no evidence of that. There is no evidence that this is blood and there is no evidence that blood was cleaned</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16 17 18 19 20	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from testimony and from the reports that I read is that extensive phenolphthalein and luminol tests were done, the luminol being very sensitive, the phenolphthalein very being very specific. And so we and we found nothing or that the crime scene analysts found nothing. It's absolutely critical to the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence whatsoever. It's a if you want to hold on to the theory that this is blood and ignore all the science, that's what you would say, But if you're being an objective forensic scientist you'd say I have no evidence of that. There is no evidence that this photograph not</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from testimony and from the reports that I read is that extensive phenolphthalein and luminol tests were done, the luminol being very sensitive, the phenolphthalein very being very specific. And so we and we found nothing or that the crime
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>and collected from both items. So what we have is a positive presumptive test that's weak but still positive, might be blood, and then a negative confirmatory test. Whatever this is that we're looking at is no proof it's blood,</li> <li>Q In your opinion, is it appropriate for a scientist to allege that the DNA in the blood might have simply been cleaned away?</li> <li>A Not without any proof of it. Again, it's a theory. It's an interesting hypothesis with no proof or evidence whatsoever. It's a if you want to hold on to the theory that this is blood and ignore all the science, that's what you would say, But if you're being an objective forensic scientist you'd say I have no evidence of that. There is no evidence that this is blood and there is no evidence that blood was cleaned</li> </ul>	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of something that might have been blood but then it was tested and shown there's no evidence that it's blood, We have other sites in the interior, on the exterior of the vehicle, where there where we would expect to find blood if somebody with bloody feet and bloody hands got into the vehicle, as we would expect in this case. The necessary transfer sites, this is a very this is a short list of things that were tested that tested negative for blood. That includes the exterior door handle, the interior door handle, the keys, the steering wheel, the gear shift knob, the lights and the peddles. My understanding from testimony and from the reports that I read is that extensive phenolphthalein and luminol tests were done, the luminol being very sensitive, the phenolphthalein very being very specific. And so we and we found nothing or that the crime scene analysts found nothing. It's absolutely critical to the

NV v.	LOBATO

	7. LOBATO		10/2/00
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	Q And before we move on, briefly, are you aware of	1	her original testimony when she knew the results.
2	another biological substance located anywhere in the	2	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor,
3	passenger compartment?	3	speculation,
4	A Jam.	4	THE COURT: Sustained.
5	Q What was that?	5	BY MS. ZALKIN:
6	A There was some vomit located under one of the	6	Q Let me ask you this, Mr. Turvey, why, if at all, is it
7	seats,	7	significant whether or not she mentioned cigarette butts in her
8	Q And do you agree with testimony we've heard that	8	testimony if testing had not been completed?
9	DNA cannot be detected in vomit because of the stomach acids?	9	A Well, it's a serious omission because she was asked
10 11	A No, I do not.	10	whether or not —
12	Q Why is that?	11	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. May we
12	A When I was trained in 1996, they were talking about	12 13	approach?
14	how the stomach lining was the the stomach was the best	13	THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection. There's no need to approach.
15	place to get DNA because the cells were of a particular high	15	MR. KEPHART: Okay,
16	quality in the stomach. But, in particular, within vomit the —	16	MS. ZALKIN: No, Ill withdraw,
17	the cells, the cells that shed off the interior wall of the stomach	17	THE COURT: You may proceed on —
18	are trapped in that mucous that's in your stomach and that	18	MS. ZALKIN: I'll withdraw,
19	protects it. So but then there's also a possibility of blood in	19	BY MS. ZALKIN:
20	vomit. So you have the blood possibility and then you have	20	Q Mr. Turvey, that — you selected a photograph from
21	the shielded cells in the mucous membrane which are both	21	the photographs provided to you. Why did you select this
22	excellent sources for DNA,	22	particular photograph for this portion of your opinion?
23	Q Thank you. Moving on to a different subject area.	23	A This particular photograph was taken at the crime
24	If we could have the next slide, please.	24	scene by the crime scene analysts at the scene or the
	XVI-138		XVI-140
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	A And, again, the findings are negative for all these	1	coroner's investigator, one of the two, I don't recall, and it
2	items as I was talking about.	2	shows in context the cigarette and the match of the that are
3	Q Now with respect to this slide, is this —	3	associated with this collection. Right underneath the plastic
F	A I think these are the same.	4	there's a photo if we were expand the photograph out, it
5 6	Q Is this element of your opinion from your original report?	5	would be the one where the detectives have pulled back the
7	A It is indeed,	7	plastic and there is just the picture of the genital as it has been the genitals as they have been shorn off, So it's beneath
8	Q And when was that report authored?	8	the plastic and associated directly with the crime. That's why
·	A My original report in this case was authored if I	۵ ۵	this is so very important. It's protected underneath that layer
10	may refresh my memory by looking at my report for the date,	10	of plastic and connected with the the naked body. So we
11	Q Yes, you may.	11	have the body being naked at the point that this cigarette butt
12	A I have a copy of it here. It was authored on and	12	and match come in contact with it, and then the plastic going
13	submitted on October 17 <sup>th</sup> , 2005, so almost a year ago.	13	on over the top of that and keeping it associated with the
14	Q Is this still the state of the evidence as we know it?	14	crime,
15	A No, it is not	15	Q Does the fact that there was a significant amount of
16	Q Please explain,	16	trash present at this crime scene in any way change or inform
17	A I recently received information this week, excuse	17	your opinion that this particular evidence was associated with
18	me, not this week, last week that the cigarette butts had	18	the crime?
19	actually been examined after the trial began,, And I asked to	19	A Well, again, this this item of evidence is
20	speak with Criminalist Kristina Paulette regarding her analysis	20	transferred on to the body after the pants have come down
21	since I had just received her report, I think it was, last	21	but before the plastic gets put down over top of it. And the
22	Wednesday, I think, on the 27 <sup>th</sup> . I spoke with her several	22	plastic isn't just dropped on top of the body; it's actually
23	times about that, about her examination, and reviewed her	23	tucked underneath the thighs on both sides. This is not a
24	testimony and was wondering why it didn't get mentioned in	24	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor.
	V/# 400		
i '	XVI-139		XVI-141

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

N

JV ۱	/. LOBATO		10/2/00
	TURVEY - DIRECT		turvey - DIRECT
1	THE WITNESS: accidental act.	1	evidence number, on an evidence log, it has not been
2	MS_ DiGIACOMO: That misstates the testimony as	2	"collected" in the sense that it was collected professionally and
3	well.	3	competently. It may have been collected and lost but that's
4	MS. ZALKIN: No, it doesn't I can —	4	not really collecting an item in the way that we understand it.
5	THE COURT: Counsel, approach_	5	Q And why would paper towels be examined as a
6	(Off-record bench conference at 14:39:57 until 14:40:53)	6	source of evidence, if at all?
7	THE COURT: The objection is sustained,	7	A Well, several things- First of all, you don't know
8	BY MS. ZALKIN:	8	where the paper towels came from, If they're first of all, -
9	Q Mr_ Turvey, whether or not the plastic was wrapped	9	they're associated directly with the body and with the genitals,
10	around the body or not, is it fair to say that the plastic was in	10	They're underneath that plastic, again, just like the cigarettes.
11	direct contact with the body? Would that be your testimony?	11	You can physically match up a paper towel back to the original
12	A With certain parts of it, yes.	12	roll, if you find the original roll, so you might be able to
13	Q Certain parts, Okay. And if we can move on to the	13	connect it with a paper towel roll at some other location. You
14	next screen. Now, again, you prepared this. Did you prepare	14	can get fingerprints off of it, either bloody fingerprints from the
15	this presentation in connection with your original report of	15	transfer of bloody fingers touching the paper towels, which
16	October, 2005?	16	would be possible in this particular case and even likely. You
17	A I did indeed.	17	can also examine the paper towels for latent prints using a
18	Q And is there anything that you've learned within the	18	Super Glue fuming method just simple — or a simple ninhydrin
19	last few days that would change or modify any portion of this	19	wand. So there are and then also you might be interested
20	screen?	20	to find any other transfer of evidence that might be on it, any
21	A Yes,	21	other, oh, like hairs or fibers and things of that nature that can
22	Q What was that?	22	be connected to somebody else. So there's all manner of
23	A It's that, I think it was, Criminalist Susan Schafer	23	physical evidence that could be collected from something like
24	[sic], Criminalist Coroner's Investigator Susan Schafer [sic]	24	this. And it becomes especially important, again, because it's
	XVI-142		
	TURVEY - DIRECT		XVI-144
4			TURVEY - DIRECT
2	testified that she observed the objects, the paper towels, being		associated directly with the body.
2	collected from the areas of the genitals and put into a paper bag by investigators at the scene.	2	Q And if we can
4	Q Mr. Turvey, would it — would it refresh your	3	A And the injury.
4 5	recollection it was if it was Witness Shelley Pierce-Stauffer	4	Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to cut you off,
6	from the Coroner's Investigator's Office?	5	A And the injury to the body, that specific injury that the offender took time to make,
7	A Rebecca Schafer. That's the stalking case, isn't it?	7	Q If we could go to the next screen. We've heard a lot
8	Yes, It is Shelley Stauffer, My apologies. It is Shelley	8	about this plastic sheet or wrap. It's been characterized as
9	Stauffer, not jlebecca Schafer, Rebecca Schafer is a stalking	9	being different substances. But regardless of what the
10	victim.	10	composition was, are you aware of whether or not this plastic
11	Q And did you did you come — did you learn	11	on the body was examined in the laboratory?
12	anything about whether or not these white paper towels were	12	A I have not seen a report that says it has been
13	in fact collected in the same evidence bags that we have seen	13	examined. I'm not aware that it was examined at all. I'm not
14	in this courtroom?	14	examined that it was or I'm not aware that it was examined
15	A They	15	for fingerprints or for trace evidence or any other transfer
16	Q The same type of evidence bags,	16	evidence. And I'm not aware that there was any instruction by
17	A My understanding is that her — well, of what I saw	17	anyone to make these examinations. It's just — what I am
18	of her testimony, is that she indicated that they were collected	18	aware of is that it was sent with the body to the coroner's
19	into the same types of evidence bags. But I might add that	19	crime lab.
20	the term "collection" is a term of art. In my opinion, if we do	20	Q Is that what your screen refers to with M.E.? Can
21	not have an evidence number, if the items are not logged in	21	you elaborate on that?
22	and if they are not submitted for some kind of examination,	22	A Yes, With the medical examiner, yes. It was sent to
23	they're not actually collected. If we don't have the item in	23	the body with the medical examiner.
24	front of me if I don't have the item in front of me with an	24	Q And what would have been the purpose of
			Purpose of
	XVI-143	ı	XVI-145

#### NV v. LOBATO 10/2/06**TURVEY - DIRECT** TURVEY - DIRECT submitting that item for analysis? Q And what item are you specifically referring to? 1 1 2 A As with everything, we are talking about Word's 2 А The -- there are multiple items in the sexual assault 3 kit, the majority of which were tested and all came back 3 Exchange Principle, You are submitting an item of evidence to 4 negative to associate them with the defendant, Blaise Lobato, 4 demonstrate the association of this item of evidence with the 5 However, there were items that were not examined, 5 potential suspects or the crime itself. You already know it's 6 Q At the time you wrote your report? 6 associated with the crime 'cause it's wrapped around the body 7 7 or however it's around the body, however we're characterizing А At the time that I wrote my report in October 17th, it. It's on the body, It's associated with the body. You are 8 2005. And, as I do in the majority of my cases, I note those -8 9 trying to connect it to a particular suspect by virtue of the 9 items of evidence that I think have significant evidentiary value 10 transfers that exist And any failure to make that connection is 10 and say these are items of evidence I would like to see tested. 11 a failure to prove that theory, is a refutation of the theory. So 11 And in my report, and this is language directly from my not only is the positive documentation important but whether 12 original report back in 7 -- 10/17/05, "At the very least, the 12 or not there were any -- if there's nothing on there, we'd want 13 13 penile swab and any pubic combings should be tested for DNA in order to confirm or refute the theory that any particular 14 to know that as well, 14 15 Q And is there anything that you've learned since trial 15 person had sexual contact with the victim prior to death," has commenced with respect to this portion of your opinion? 16 You'd want to know that It's absolutely vital. They -- and the 16 17 A I haven't 17 medical examiner knew this when he collected the evidence from the body. He understood this, This was very important. Q Is there rything else further on this screen that 18 18 19 And can we move on to the next screen? 19 may not be apparent on the screen? 20 A No. 20 A We can, Q Now you have, on this screen, indicated that there is 21 MS. ZALKIN: May I approach the witness, Your 21 22 DNA evidence from the sexual assault kit. How does that 22 Honor? 23 relate to Ms. Lobato, if at all? 23 THE WITNESS: Sorry. THE COURT: Yes. 24 In this particular case, according to the report and 24 А XVI-146 XVI-148 **TURVEY - DIRECT** TURVEY - DIRECT testimony of Criminalist Kristina Paulette last week, no, excuse 1 THE WITNESS: Yes. There is one final item. The ---1 my understanding is that there were many items in this case 2 me, the report of about three or four weeks ago, four weeks 2 3 ago, and the testimony last week, the DNA excludes Kirstin 3 that were given a cursory exam at the scene and then 4 discarded because they were -- there was no evidentiary 4 Lobato as a potential contributor. There is a -- a hair was value, I cannot stress how improper this is and how great a 5 found that she thought was a foreign hair. The hair had 5 6 turned out to indeed be Duran Bailey's, but there was material dirth of information this presents us with in terms of knowing 6 7 7 on the outside of the hair, biological material of some kind, the full context of the evidence. I cannot imagine the crime 8 scene school that somebody would go to that would teach 8 that did not belong to him, that belonged to somebody else., 9 And that's important because if you're going to -- if there was -9 them to look pt evidence and then throw it away without logging it in and, certainly, without making note of their 10 - it refutes the idea that there was any sexual contact between 10 findings. It's jaw-dropping, 11 those two. 11 BY MS. ZALKIN: 12 12 Q So, Mr. Turvey, and again to clarify, you're not 13 Q And if we can move on to the next screen. And 13 saying that the source of that pubic hair is necessarily the 14 assailant? 14 what's the relevance of this opinion to your testimony? 15 Well, in this particular instance we have a piece of 15 A No, I am not. Α evidence that was examined very late, very - excuse me, very 16 Q Just is — would you say that that's simply a part of 16 the investigation or how would you -- how would you articulate 17 -- only very recently, right before the beginning of the trial. 17 18 MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, again, misstates the 18 why that evidence should be tested if it's not a direct link to testimony. 19 the actual perpetrator? 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 20 A Well, there's a couple of reasons. The first of all is 20 BY MS. ZALKIN: 21 you want to establish whether or not there's been any sexual 21 Q You -- are you talking about the sexual assault kit? contact. Two, there are -- there's a sexual component to this 22 22 I'm talking about the -- one particular item in the crime, which is that the penis itself was removed, so that's 23 Α 23 sexual assault kit, 24 gonna be an area of evidence that you're gonna want to look 24 XVI-149 XV/1-147

#### NV v. LOBATO 10/2/06TUR.VEY - DIRECT **TURVEY - DIRECT** 1 at to see what kind of contact was there. It could be vaginal good reason not to test. I think you can use that. It's saying 2 2 epithelial cells that could be this biological material, It could we didn't have enough money to do it. I think you can say 3 be sweat from a person who is sweating on to the body as 3 that. But that's not where the explanation ends. What is they're removing the penis. It can be saliva from someone 4 important to note is you can't then go into court with that 4 5 who is performing fellatio on Mr. Bailey. There's all manner of 5 evidence and say we didn't have enough money to do it but 6 potential transfer sources for biological material. You want to 6 we're gonna bring this evidence in anyway and suggest that it 7 know who that person is. It remains an unanswered question. 7 is and suggest that we can use it to put somebody away for the rest of their life and take away their liberty. It's extremely important 8 9 Q And is there anything else that you would include 9 MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor, It's 10 with this slide that would --10 improper. 11 A Yes, I would, In this particular case, it was ST&R. 11 THE COURT: Sustained, 12 12 MS. DiGIACOMO: Move to strike his answer, It was a mixed sample, Obviously, I talked about this before. 13 THE COURT: Granted. 13 The hair is from Duran Bailey, the victim, and then there's an BY MS. ZALKIN: 14 unknown, It was not linked to Blaise Lobato whatsoever, 14 15 Q Okay. And anything further before we move on? Q Moving on to your next slide in order then. I'd like 15 to finish this and then have a couple of additional questions for 16 A As I said, this language comes directly from Kristina 16 17 Paulette's report which is that he's excluded -- Kirstin Lobato is 17 you. 18 excluded as the possible contributor. 18 A Of course, 19 Q Thank you. 19 Q What is primary motive? A And, again, what I'm - what I'm doing with these 20 Primary motive is meant to suggest that there is a 20 А findings is I'm not showing --21 motive that is more evident than any other motive in the 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, there's no question 22 crime. There may be other motives that you can't see. There 22 23 23 may be other things that are going on that you can't see. But pending. THE COURT: Sustained, 24 the primary one that you can see, that you have evidence of, 24 XVI-150 XVI-152 TURVEY - DIRECT TURVEY - DIRECT BY MS. ZALKIN: is what we're talking about. The motive that you can see the 1 1 most of, that you have evidence of, the greatest evidence of, 2 Q Could we move on to the next screen, please? 2 3 that's the primary motive, the motive that runs thematically 3 A We can, throughout the crime. 4 Q This may have been what you were desiring to 4 5 Q And in your line of work, are motives evidenced in 5 explain. the crime scene or how does this fit into your opinions in this 6 A Yes. 6 7 Q Please explain the relevance of this portion of your 7 case? I try to stay very objective to the issue of motive 8 presentation? 8 А 9 А In this particular case, a sexual assault protocol was 9 and not sort of get into the speculation of what goes on in conducted and it's not a random examination or as random of 10 someone's head. I try to stick with the evidence that I have at 10 a collection as you would find at a crime scene where you're 11 the crime scene of the behavior and not try to guess who the 11 12 walking around and seeing things and looking at them and 12 are or what their fantasies are, or anything like that. I'm 13 13 picking them up. It's a very specific protocol that's been trying to figure out in general what motives are at work. Is it 14 profit, is it power, is it some sexual motive, is it anger? In very 14 developed over the years to look for very specific items of 15 15 evidence at very specific potential transfer sites. So you can't rare but obvious cases, if there's evidence of sadism where you are getting sexual gratification from victims suffering, the just go in and go, oh, well, I don't want to collect -- I don't 16 16 want to test everything. You have to test it all because every 17 rarest of the rare and the worst of the worst. In this particular 17 case we're talking about a very common, a very common area is agreed upon that it is something that's potentially 18 18 motive but a very specific motive, important. And in this particular case, all of the other items 19 19 20 should have been tested, to include the penis as well. I'm not 20 Q And what is that? 21 Directed rage, directed angerr 21 sure that that's been tested yet. А Q And how do you — why do you know that? Why are Q Well, let me ask this. Is inadequate funding a good 22 22 reason to not process all pertinent physical evidence? 23 you saying that? 23 24 In this particular case it is evidenced in my opinion 24 Well, it is a good reason not to test. I think it is a А А

#### **TURVEY - DIRECT** TURVEY - DIRECT 1 by the brutal level of force, the lethal level of the force, the the suspect or the offender has always been male. 2 evidence of overkill, the time spent inflicting superficial injuries 2 Q And does that conclude your PowerPoint? 3 and the time spent performing sexual mutilation. All these 3 А Yes, it does, 4 things, when you put them together across the commission of 4 Q I have — you've answered almost all of my the crime, they show a level of directed anger. More 5 5 questions. I do have a couple of more and I'd like to show importantly, or most importantly perhaps, oh, this is just the 6 6 you just a photograph or two. But before I do that, in your 7 definitions of those terms. If you will allow me. 7 past experience, is it common for items of evidence to be 8 Q Yes, 8 tested four or five years after they were impounded? 9 9 A A brutal and lethal force would be repeated injuries A It's common in cold cases when you don't have a 10 10 that inflict tremendous damage until death results, and this is suspect right away. It's common when the time between the 11 evidenced by the cumulative blunt force trauma, stab wounds 11 case, the processing of the crime scene, and the arrest of the 12 and incised wounds to the victim's face, neck and head, 12 suspect are, you know, five -- four or five years later. It is not 13 Q So just to -- okay, Well, I believe your next screen 13 common in cases where the suspect is immediately identified 14 will answer my question. 14 and arrested within, say, a month's period of time, 15 15 A I'm sorry. Oh. An overkill is, apart from the brutal MS. ZALICN: And may I approach the clerk, Your 16 level of force, is injury that goes beyond what is necessary to 16 Honor? 17 kill someone. In this particular case the victim's already dead 17 THE COURT: Yes. and you have a pp\_tmortem removal of the genitals, you have 18 BY MS, ZALKIN: 18 19 an incised wound to the rectum, incised wound to the 19 Q I have previously marked for identification purposes 20 20 perineum, you have stab wounds to the upper abdomen. It's two photographs. I'm gonna approach and ask you to identify 21 more than what was necessary to kill the victim. 21 them after showing them to opposing counsel. And one of 22 22 Q Okay. And moving on to your final screen then. Do those is Proposed Exhibit BBBB, as in boy. 23 you -- have you previously had experience with 23 MS. DIGIACOMO: They already have that one in, 24 dismemberment homicide? 24 MR. KEPHART: Those are all in, XVI-154 XVI-156 **TURVEY - DIRECT** TURVEY - DIRECT A With many dismemberment homicides, yes. MS. ZALKIN: Not the -- these size ones. 1 2 2 Q And what has your experience consisted of? MR, KEPHART: Not the big ones but they already 3 3 A I've worked many cases involving dismemberment are, as it serves a function in the scene, to disaiticulate a body and 4 MS. DiGIACOMO: But you already have those in 5 5 transport it somewhere else or to disarticulate a body and MR. KEPHART: That's fine. That's fine. 6 deliver different parts to different regions of a - of a vicinity or 6 MS, ZALKIN: May I approach the witness, Your a county or a state or the country to prevent identification, and 7 7 Honor? 8 I've worked on cases involving sexual and genital mutilation 8 THE COURT: Yes, 9 from females who have had their vaginas literally skinned and 9 BY MS. ZALKIN: removed and objects inserted, to having breasts removed and 10 10 Q I'm showing you what's been marked first as 11 used for various fetishistic purposes, to cases involving victims 11 Defense Proposed Exhibit BBBB. Have you seen that who have had their feet removed and involved in fetishistic 12 12 photograph before? practices, And I've had one case involving a murder of three 13 13 А I have, yes. 14 eight-year-old boys, one of whom had their penis removed, 14 Q And can you describe what is reflected thereon? 15 penis and testicles removed. 15 A This is the interior of the garbage dumpster area 16 Q And what, based on your experience with case work 16 where the body was found, and the body is still in it in this 17 and your review of the literature, can you tell us with respect 17 photograph and the dumpster has been turned sideways to 18 to these types of crimes? 18 allow people access in. You can see the garbage piled up on A Well, like I was saying earlier, genital injury in non-19 top of Mr. Bailey's body. You can see bloody footwear 19 20 homicides is most commonly associated with female offenders 20 impressions on the concrete. You can see a box which I 21 and genital removal in homicides is most commonly associated 21 presume belongs to the crime scene analysts, next to a tripod 22 with one or more male offenders. And my experience and my 22 that has a ---23 review of the literature found that of the -- of the cases that 23 MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm gonna object at 24 exist in terms of homicide and genital -- male genital removal, 24 this point. These photographs that he's looking at are not in

10/2/06

NV v. LOBATO

XVI-157

NV v. LOBATO

<u>10/2/0</u>6

		1	
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY DIRECT
1	evidence and he's testifying to them.	1	MS. DiGIACOMO: His entire PowerPoint was about
2	MS. ZALKIN: Well, let me let me	2	that.
3	THE COURT: I'm gonna sustain the objection. You	3	THE COURT: He may answer.
4	may pose your next question.	4	THE WITNESS: No, I have not found any evidence
5	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you.	5	whatsoever associating her with this crime,
6	BY MS. ZALKIN:	$\epsilon$	BY MS. ZALKIN:
7	Q Do you do you identify this photograph as	7	Q And are you aware of testimony that physical
8	something that has been provided to you along with the other	8	evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present but not -
9	materials in this case?	9	collected?
10	A It was, yes.	10	MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered.
11	Q And does this appear to be a photograph from the	11	MS. ZALKIN: Again, Your Honor, I don't believe that
12	crime scene in this case?	12	that was directly posed to the witness,
13	A It does, yes.	13	THE COURT: Overruled.
14	MS, ZALKIN: I would at this time move to admit	14	MS. DiGIACOMO: Well, his slides and his PowerPoint
15	Defense Proposed Exhibit BBBB.	15	and everything he's testified to in his report, plus more, has
16	MS, DiGIACOMO: Well, I mean, I the State I	16	already come out. So unless she's asking him something
17	mean, objection as to foundation. He can't lay it other than he	17	additional, he's already testified to the items that should have
18	says he's seen the photographs before. He doesn't know	18	been collected at the scene and tested,
19	where they're from. And they're already in evidence.	19	THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer,
20	MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, if they're already in	20	THE WITNESS: Can you ask the question again,
21	evidence and this is simply a larger version of the same	21	please?
22	photograph, I don't see why it would be problematic.	22	BY MS. ZALKIN:
23	THE COURT: It would be cumulative. But you may	23	Q Certainly. Are you aware of any physical evidence
24	find the one that's identical to it that's already in evidence.	24	associating oh, wait. I'm sorry. Now I've gotten confused
	XVI-158		VI-160
1	TURVEY - DIRECT	1	TURVEY - DIRECT
1	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.	1	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence
2	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN:	2	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected?
2 3	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we	2	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the
2 3 4	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it	2	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed
2 3 4 5	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to	2	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it,
2 3 4 5 6	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the	2 3 4 5	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN:	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 12	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 12 13 14	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 12 13 14 15 16 17	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence</li> <li>linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected?</li> <li>A I think that the inference from the majority of the</li> <li>people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed</li> <li>it or there should have been something but they didn't find it,</li> <li>and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who</li> <li>testified.</li> <li>MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted</li> <li>as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes,</li> <li>BY MS. ZALKIN:</li> <li>Q Actually, I'm going to display that.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before?</li> <li>A I have,</li> <li>Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects?</li> <li>A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was being processed. You have a bunch of detectives and scene investigators standing around inside the scene, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Are you aware of any physical evidence associating Ms. Lobato with this crime scene?	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was being processed. You have a bunch of detectives and scene investigators standing around inside the scene, with the vehicle providing light so that the collection efforts can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Are you aware of any physical evidence associating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was being processed. You have a bunch of detectives and scene investigators standing around inside the scene, with the vehicle providing light so that the collection efforts can be engaged in. And I don't see any other light sources other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Are you aware of any physical evidence associating Ms. Lobato with this crime scene? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence Inking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was being processed. You have a bunch of detectives and scene investigators standing around inside the scene, with the vehicle providing light so that the collection efforts can be engaged in. And I don't see any other light sources other than it he lamps that are in the parking lot. So they don't have their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Are you aware of any physical evidence associating Ms. Lobato with this crime scene? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered. MS. ZALKIN: I don't believe that exact question has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was being processed. You have a bunch of detectives and scene investigators standing around inside the scene, with the vehicle providing light so that the collection efforts can be engaged in. And I don't see any other light sources other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ZALKIN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q And, Mr. Turvey, while I'm doing that, perhaps we can have the assistance of counsel in that respect, is it common is it common practice for a number of individuals to be present in an enclosed crime scene area before all the evidence has been collected? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading and foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Let me ask you this question, going to a different topic while we're looking for the photographs. In this particular crime, are there any items of evidence that you would expect to find linking a particular assailant? MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Are you aware of any physical evidence associating MS. Lobato with this crime scene? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered. MS. ZALKIN: I don't believe that exact question has been answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Is it are you aware of testimony that physical evidence linking Ms. Lobato may have been present, yet not collected? A I think that the inference from the majority of the people who have testified on this issue is that they just missed it or there should have been something but they didn't find it, and that's the sense that I got from the investigators who testified. MS. ZALICIN: And I'm holding what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 2. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Actually, I'm going to display that. A Okay. Q Mr, Turvey, have you seen this photograph before? A I have, Q Can you please describe briefly what it reflects? A It reflects the crime scene the night that it was being processed. You have a bunch of detectives and scene investigators standing around inside the scene, with the vehicle providing light so that the collection efforts can be engaged in. And I don't see any other light sources other than the lamps that are in the parking lot. So they don't have their own light source. They're using the vehicle to shine light in

NV v	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - DIRECT
1	might be other bloody footwear impressions,	1	which may be visible, some of which may be not, You —
2	Q And how big of an area would you expect to find	2	Q Some of which may be wet?
3	there's a possibility of evidence?	3	A Latent or invisible to the naked eye. You don't know
4	A Well, proper crime scene procedure suggests that	4	what's in there until you've processed it. You would not put
5	there should be at least three stages of crime scene barrier	5	that stuff in there. You don't process the scene from on top of
6	tape, not just one. You have the barrier tape that goes around	6	the other evidence. That's a very bad policy. However, when
7	the primary scene so that anyone who has a job to collect and	7	you are taking a one-to-one photograph of something that you
8	document and preserve should be inside that tape. The	8	are going to make a comparison to, such as a fingerprint or a
9	second layer that the the secondary layer should be where	9	footwear pattern or a tire tread, this particular type of
10 11	staging efforts are being conducted, That's where you keep	0	photography is entirely important. In fact it telegraphs to us
11	your bags, that's where you keep your materials, that's where	1	how important this piece of evidence was that they brought in
12	you keep your compounds, your preparations, your tools, and your film and batteries and your vehicle, maybe. Maybe. And	13	this particular type of equipment to take these particular types
13	your third layer is that's where you keep how you keep out		of photographs because at the scene they determined how
14	the media from them corning in and spoiling the scene, the	14	important this evidence was and that it should be compared to any and all suspects who came along, which they did.
15	media and the public,	15	Q Okay. And finally, Mr. Turvey, when you discussed
10	In this particular case there no discrimination made	10	in the course of your presentation the plastic wrap, is — and
18	whatsoever. We should have had barrier tape around much	18	this is, for the record, this is admitted as State's Exhibit 217,
19	tighter in, at least at least around where the police car is	19	can you please describe what appears on the screen?
20	The back of the police car is where I would have put the tape.	20	A It appears to be the plastic wrap that may have
21	I wouldn't even but I would not have put the police car in	21	been removed from the body. I can't I can't be certain. I
22	the scene on top, potentially, on top of evidence. It's a little	22	can't vouch for the fact that this is that plastic wrap but I know
23	disturbing.	23	it's plastic wrap removed from the from the scene that's
24	Q Thank you, And I'm holding what has been	24	covered in blood. It appears to be the plastic wrap but I can't
	XV1-162		XVI-164
	TuRVEY - DIRECT		TURVEY - CROSS
1	previously admitted as Defendant's Exhibit B, as in boy. I will	1	be certain,
2	ask you to please identify what you see here.	2	Q And this is the same assuming this is the same
3	A This is the — of the small version of the photograph	3	plastic wrap
4	that I was originally shown, describing the interior of the	4	A Yes,
5	dumpster area. It's not very visible here, but you can see the	5	Q that was recovered from the body —
6	wheels on the bottom of the dumpster on the projector. You	6	A Yes.
7	can see the silver box I was referring to. This is, no, this is not	7	Q you have have you seen any evidence that this
8	the same photograph that I was shown. This is a different	8	was submitted for testing or not?
9	photograph. in this photograph the tripod is in a different	9	A Not to my knowledge, no,
10	location. In the photograph you showed me before, the tripod	0	Q Okay,
11	was underneath in — was near the box. This is another	1	A And it's covered with blood, It would be rich. This
12	photograph with the tripod directly over another of the	12	would be an excellent surface off of which to get latent and
13	footwear impressions or, excuse me, footwear patterns, bloody	13	be and plastic is a can be very can be very static and
14	footwear patterns	14	attract, is a great attracter of hair and fibers, so it would have
15	Q And in your training and experience, is that	15	the possibility of that as well.
16	advisable to have items directly on top of physical evidence?	16	MS. ZALKIN: Thank you. Ill pass the witness,
17 18	A Well, you would not have the the silver box is	17	THE COURT: Cross.
10	entirely improper. That shouldn't be anywhere even inside this area. It should it's —	18	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.
20	Q Why?	19 20	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
20	A Because it could be on top of evidence,	20	Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 217, where you
21	Q And what	21 22	just looked off with defense counsel. This is the plastic
23	A And it could be smearing around and smudging	22	wrap, correct?
24	evidence, You're dealing with bloody transfer that some of	23	A Again, I can't vouch for the fact that this is the stuff
			-
'	XVI-163		XVI-165

**TURVEY - CROSS TURVEY - CROSS** that was taken off the body but this is the --1 1 crime scene analysts who wrote their own reports, you have 2 Q Well, let's just assume this was what was taken off 2 the coroner investigators who wrote reports, things of that З the body and this is what you've been discussing as being an 3 nature. important piece of evidence that should have been tested, 4 2 Q All right. 5 5 correct? А Investigators of that nature. 6 A Should have been, yes. 6 Q Okay, And then you've got Metro voluntary 7 7 Q Okay. And in fact you've got in your report, I don't statements of witnesses. What do you mean by these? 8 have your actual PowerPoint, but this is the screen that you 8 A Witnesses who would have been related to the crime 9 had showed from your PowerPoint. Does this look familiar, or the crime scene. I'm not so concerned about, say, for 10 opinion Number 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not 10 example, alibi witnesses or people looking to talk about 11 examined? 11 suspects, things unrelated to the case. I'm talking about 12 А Yes. 12 people who are witnesses to the crime or who are at the crime 13 Q Plastic sheet wrap recovered from crime scene, 13 scene. 14 correct? This is what you just went through in your 14 Q What witness statements did you review? 15 PowerPoint? 15 A Diane Parker and her roommate. And I can't 16 А That's correct. 16 remember his name at the moment. 17 Q All right, Now this is such a critical piece of 17 Q Stephen King? 18 evidence, correct,, the ---18 A I can't remember at this moment. I'd have to — 19 А It is. It is an important piece of evidence, yes. 19 Q Okay, Did — 20 Q All right. And in fact you had testified that you gave 20 A — refresh my memory. 21 your or did your report back in October, 2005? 21 Q Did you look at a report by Richard Shott? 22 That's correct. А 22 А Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And you tested -- or, excuse me, some of the All right. So ----23 0 24 - you listed things in your report that you use to draw your 24 А A statement by him as well, I think. XVI-166 XV1-168 **TURVEY - CROSS** TURVEY - CROSS conclusions? 1 Q All right. Any other statements you looked at? 2 That's correct. А 2 A Off the top of my head, I can't recall any That 3 Q All right. And you -- if we just go through this, Las 3 doesn't mean there weren't. But, again, I would confine my 2 Vegas Metropolitan Police Department crime scene evidence 4 examination to those things relative to the crime scene, 5 list, is that correct? Q All right. And then you looked also at Metro forensic 6 А That's correct. 6 laboratory reports of examination that were available to you 7 Q Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department crime back in October, 2005? 7 8 scene diagram? 8 A That's correct. 9 А That's correct. 9 Q Well, actually, let me strike that. When did you get 10 Q The Metro arrest and incident reports? hired by the defense? 10 11 That's correct. 11 А А I was first contacted by the defense in August of 12 Q The Metro crime scene and evidence reports? 12 2005. 13 А That's correct, 13 Q So when was it that they got you all these things for 14 Q Metro investigators' reports? you to review? 14 15 А That's correct. 15 A I'd say within a couple weeks, maybe three weeks at 16 Q And when you say investigator reports, what do you 16 the most, I think. 17 mean by that? 17 So is it fair to say you'd have all the reports up and Q 18 A They are investigators who write their own reports 18 through September, 2005? about what occurred at the scene, their actions, their activities, 19 19 A I can't say that with certainty. I only know what 20 that sort of thing. 20 they -- I only know what they gave me, and I can't say that 21 Q Okay. Well, which -- what investigators are you 21 they had everything. So, no, I can't say that I had everything. 22 talking about here? 22 But you, when you made your report, and you just Q 23 А In this particular case you have, for example, 23 kind of went through in your -- in your PowerPoint what you 24 Detective Thowsen wrote a report, I believe, you have the 24 had and what you didn't have? XVI-167 XV1-169

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

1 1 1	7. LOBATO		10/2/
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY CROSS
1	A That's correct.	1	Coroner's Investigator," and there were reports by
2	Q So everything that you testified to today you had,	2	investigators from the Clark County Coroner's Office,
3	other than the additional stuff, you had by your report of	3	Q But these are the notes that we've been referring to.
4	October 17 <sup>°</sup> , 2005?	4	They're called followup notes?
5	A Yes,		A I'd have to look through the documents that I've
6	Q You looked at crime scene and autopsy photos?	6	got. But if you can see it's in capital it's capitalized there,
7	A Yes. That's correct.	7	"Clark County Coroner's Investigation Reports," it's taken right
8	Q And the autopsy report that Dr. Simms did of Duran	a	off the top of the report, just to be clear. So it wouldn't be a
9	Bailey?	9	note, no, wouldn't be their notes,
10	A That's correct	10	Q Okay. So later in your report where you reference
11	The autopsy evidence form. Is that all the evidence	11	followup notes from the Clark County Coroner's Office, that
12	collected at the time of autopsy?	12	would be different than these investigator reports?
13	A Yes. That would be correct.	13	A Precisely right.
	Q You looked at the toxicology report from the	14	Q All right. You also looked at reports and testimony
15	autopsy?	15	of Criminalist Tom Wahl?
16	A That's correct	16	A That's correct.
17	Q You've got preliminary hearing testimony?	17	Q Report and testimony of Joe Geller, fingerprint
18	A Let's sp, Yes. That's correct.	18	examiner?
19	Q Would you have looked at the entire preliminary	19	A That's correct,
20	hearing testimony?	20	Q Important testimony of another expert witness at
21	A No. Again, I would try to confine my reading to	21	the first trial?
22	those things that are relative to people that have to do with	22	A Yeah. George Schiro from Louisiana. Yes,
23	the crime scene or the body. So the detectives, the	23	Q That's correct. And then it says, "Metro reports and
24	investigators, the medical examiner, anything that was related	24	witness statements related to the sexual assault with the
	XV1-170		XV1-172
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw	1	TURVEY - CROSS weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her
1 2		1	
1 2 3	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw	1 2 3	weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her
	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that.	1 2 3 4	weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?
	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner?		weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? A That's correct.
3 4	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness.	4	weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? A That's correct. Q Anything else back then that you looked at?
3 4 5	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way.	4	<ul><li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her</li><li>statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?</li><li>A That's correct.</li><li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li><li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm</li></ul>
3 4 5	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure.	4	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her</li> <li>statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm</li> <li>sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that.</li> <li>Q So only the detectives or medical examiner?</li> <li>A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness.</li> <li>Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her</li> <li>statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm</li> <li>sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed</li> <li>other documents.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap?	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that.</li> <li>Q So only the detectives or medical examiner?</li> <li>A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness.</li> <li>Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap?</li> <li>A The detective and the medical examiner.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —-</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken? A No, I would not,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at? A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those? A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that.</li> <li>Q So only the detectives or medical examiner?</li> <li>A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness.</li> <li>Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap?</li> <li>A The detective and the medical examiner.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken?</li> <li>A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —-</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that.</li> <li>Q So only the detectives or medical examiner?</li> <li>A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness.</li> <li>Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap?</li> <li>A The detective and the medical examiner.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken?</li> <li>A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —-</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> <li>A One report regarding the pulled pubic hair,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that.</li> <li>Q So only the detectives or medical examiner?</li> <li>A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness.</li> <li>Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way.</li> <li>A Sure.</li> <li>Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap?</li> <li>A The detective and the medical examiner.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken?</li> <li>A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken? A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms? A That's correct. And that would have been from the prior	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —-</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> <li>A One report regarding the pulled pubic hair,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken? A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms? A That's correct. And that would have been from the prior proceeding?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> <li>A One report regarding the pulled pubic hair, Q And last Wednesday you also saw another report</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken? A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms? A That's correct. And that would have been from the prior proceeding? A That's correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> <li>A One report regarding the pulled pubic hair, Q And last Wednesday you also saw another report from Kristina Paulette regarding the cigarette butts?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, did you look at the report from Myriad</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken? A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms? A That's correct. A That's correct. Q Clark County Coroner's investigation reports. What	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> <li>A One report regarding the pulled pubic hair, Q And last Wednesday you also saw another report from Kristina Paulette regarding the cigarette butts?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to that, anything that was related to somebody that saw something at the scene, not anything extraneous to that. Q So only the detectives or medical examiner? A No, Again, maybe if there was a witness. Q Well, let me just — well, let's phrase it this way. A Sure. Q There was a lay witness, a detective and a medical examiner that testified at preliminary hearing. Which would you have reap? A The detective and the medical examiner. Q All right. A Yeah. Q So you would not read the testimony of somebody by the name of Dixie Tienken? A No, I would not, And you next refer to the trial testimony of Dr, Lary Simms? A That's correct. A That's correct. Q Clark County Coroner's investigation reports. What do you mean by that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>weapon of Diane Parker." So you looked at not only her statement but all of the reports surrounding that incident? <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Anything else back then that you looked at?</li> <li>A Again, that's why I put included but limited to. I'm sure that I looked at other items and I'm sure that I reviewed other documents.</li> <li>Q But you</li> <li>A But they —</li> <li>Q Well, you did testify you took your own photographs at the scene. You would have considered those?</li> <li>A I would have.</li> <li>Q All right. Now since you've given your additional report, have you also, and I believe we've gone through this, you looked at a report from Kristina Paulette regarding the pulled pubic hair?</li> <li>A One, yes. Yes, I have, regarding —</li> <li>Q And</li> <li>A One report regarding the pulled pubic hair, Q And last Wednesday you also saw another report from Kristina Paulette regarding the cigarette butts?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, did you look at the report from Myriad</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

NV v. LOBATO 10/2/06TURVEY CROSS **TURVEY - CROSS** Yes. I did. Α Q Now, why not? 2 Q Okay, When would that have been looked at? 2 Well, he wasn't of interest to me. He is opining А 3 A I'm imagining that would have been looked at at the about wound patterns and that sort of thing. It really wasn't 4 same time as I reviewed the other items of evidence that I related to my particular findings in this case and I had other got, unless I got it at a later time which I can't imagine that 5 testimony to watch that was more vital, more important. 6 |-6 Q Well, you watched the testimony of Dr, Simms, 7 Q Well, if --7 A Yes, 8 A Which I may have. 8 Q Okay, That was important to you? 9 Q Okay. If that report was done the beginning of this 9 A Yes. But I read Dr. Laufer's report so I knew what year, would you have gotten it then? 10 10 he was gonna testify to 11 А No. 11 Q Oh, you did read his report? 12 Q Okay, So you could have done it close to trial? 12 A Yeah. A I could have. Yeah, I would have gotten it. I would 13 13 Q When did you do that? have gotten it as soon as defense got it and they got it to me. 14 14 A I got it just about a couple weeks, oh, maybe a And I could, I probably -- if I had the report in front of me, I 15 15 week before I testified, maybe two weeks ago. 16 could look at my fax and see the date that I received it But if 16 Q So a week ago, two weeks ago? I don't list it, I would be surprised if I had it if I didn't list it 17 17 A Yeah, very, very recently, 18 18 here. Q Okay. Now, do you know which version of his report 19 Q Okav. 19 you got? There's ----20 Because that was an important report. 20 I don't. А А 21 Q And before testifying today, what have you reviewed 21 Did you know there were three different reports? 22 of this trial? 22 А I no. 23 Q But you were provided with one? 23 A I made certain to get the CD, the copies of the CDs 24 that were being given to defense counsel, of the Court TV 24 A I was provided with one. And let me -- let me )(VI-174 XV1-176 TURVEY - CROSS **TURVEY - CROSS** 1 coverage and looked at only, and I made a list if you'll -- if I correct that and say I may have been provided with a previous 2 may refresh my memory with my notes. 2 version of it. But, again, I would know that it was preliminary 3 3 That's fine if that will refresh your recollection. and would be waiting for a final report, So I may -- it may --Q 4 A Yes. I watched the testimony of Dr. Simms, the 4 that's entirely possible. I work a lot of cases, so it's entirely — 5 medical examiner, coroner, of Shelley Stauffer, who's name I 5 Q Would it change your mind if I told you that none of 6 previously messed up, the coroner investigator, of Detective 6 his prior reports were labeled preliminary? 7 Thowsen from Metro, of CSA Louise Renhard, of CSA Joe 7 No. Like I said, I may have gotten a previous А Geller, of Criminalist Wahl, and both -- I was -- I watched 8 version. I -- but I somehow doubt it, 8 Ç Criminalist Nulette's testimony on DVD, and then I was in 9 O Now --10 court this morning and watched her testify the second time. 10 A I'm just trying not to mislead anyone here about 11 And I may have seen other portions of other testimony, and I 11 what I got and when I got it. 12 think I might have watched Ms. Mains [sic] testify as well. And 12 0 No, that's fine. 13 I think there was another, Ford, CSA Ford. 13 А I only recall getting the one report. If I got another 14 Q And you're saying Mains, Do you mean Maria 14 one, I don't recall it,, 15 Thomas? IS Okay,, But you know you looked at one of his Maria, My apologies. Maria Thomas, the -- from the 16 А 16 reports? 17 coroner's office, Yes, 17 А Just the one, yes, 18 18 Q Anything -- anyone else? And — A There may have been. Like I said, I may have Not looked at. I read. 19 19 А 20 watched other portions but I didn't specifically take notes on 20 You read? 21 them. 21 А Yes. 22 What about testimony of a Dr. Michael Laufer? 22 Did you see any photographs associated with his 23 You know, I didn't actually watch Dr,, Laufer's А 23 report? 24 testimony. 24 А I was allowed to, not allowed to, I was given the

XV1-175

XV1-177

#### ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

<u>N V V</u>	r. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
	opportunity to review his PowerPoint presentation before he		there were two items that other items in the sexual assault
2	testified.	2	kit that weren't tested.
3	Q So the one that was done right before he testified?	3	Q What items weren't tested?
4	A That's —	4	A Again, we're talking about the pulled pubic hair and
5	Q Last week?	5	the penile swab.
6	A That's correct,	6	Q Okay,
7	Q Okay. Now, did his reviewing his PowerPoint or	7	A That's it's from my quote right there, I think.
8	reading his report change any opinions you formed in this	8	Q But the penile swab and the pubic hair combings
9	matter?	9	have been tested, correct, by
10	A Oh, it made them stronger.	10	A At this point, yes,
11	Q How so?	11	Q At this point. But you're saying at the time that you
12	A He just it was very impressed with the way he	12	made your PowerPoint they hadn't been tested yet, right?
13	was able to demonstrate his and sort of show his very	13	A Not to my knowledge, no.
14	compelling theory that scissors were involved in the	14	Q Not to your knowledge. So when you made your
15	commission of the crime and it sort of showed the sort of	15	PowerPoint, when was it?
16	the disinterest that there was in this case of attention to	16	A I made the PowerPoint, I made the — well, let me —
17	reconstruction issues. And so I was impressed by that And	17	let me correct this and say that I made two PowerPoint
18	then also the issue of how the injury to the head was received,	18	presentations in this case, one that I made about a few days
19	being hit against a hard surface rather than being beaten with	19	before I testified to summarize my findings, and then I
20	a baseball bat. I'm very much I'm very much in support of	20	submitted that and I was asked to change it for purposes of
21	that theory. I think that theory was very well borne out by his	21	evidence by the —
22	findings,	22	Q And you
23	Q Did you also support his theories that some of the	23	A by the Judge.
24	wounds are actual blunt force trauma instead of incise	24	Q And you were asked to change it last Friday,
	XV1-178		XV1-180
	I IURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	wounds?	1	correct?
2	wounds? A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -	1 2 3	correct? A I think that's correct,
	wounds? A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - - I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to	1 2 3 4	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide,
2 3 4	wounds? A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - - I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.		correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct?
2	wounds? A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - - I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else. Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint,	3 4	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting
2 3 4 5	wounds? A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - - I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else. Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not	3 4 5	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word
2 3 4 5 6	wounds? A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - - I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else. Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint,	3 4 5	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,,
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>- I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>- I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had those findings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last Wednesday, correct?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A I think that's correct,</li> <li>Q And you actually had to change every slide,</li> <li>something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct?</li> <li>A I changed the header. Instead of just putting</li> <li>Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word</li> <li>"Opinion" to every slide,,</li> <li>Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every</li> <li>slide, including the introductory slide?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and</li> <li>changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that</li> <li>the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had</li> <li>those findings?</li> <li>A I certainly did not,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had those findings? A I certainly did not, Q Okay,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually —</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had those findings? A I certainly did not, Q Okay, A Because I had already submitted it as a final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually — A 27th.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A I think that's correct,</li> <li>Q And you actually had to change every slide,</li> <li>something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct?</li> <li>A I changed the header. Instead of just putting</li> <li>Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word</li> <li>"Opinion" to every slide,,</li> <li>Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every</li> <li>slide, including the introductory slide?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and</li> <li>changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that</li> <li>the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had</li> <li>those findings?</li> <li>A I certainly did not,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Because I had already submitted it as a final</li> <li>PowerPoint presentation previously and I didn't want to I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - <ul> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually — <ul> <li>A 27th.</li> <li>Q 27<sup>th</sup>. Thank you</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had those findings? A I certainly did not, Q Okay, A Because I had already submitted it as a final PowerPoint presentation previously and I didn't want to I didn't want to change the content or the flavor of it and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really -</li> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually —</li> <li>A 27th.</li> <li>Q 27<sup>th</sup>. Thank you</li> <li>A Yeah. I think we're there.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A I think that's correct,</li> <li>Q And you actually had to change every slide,</li> <li>something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct?</li> <li>A I changed the header. Instead of just putting</li> <li>Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word</li> <li>"Opinion" to every slide,,</li> <li>Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every</li> <li>slide, including the introductory slide?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and</li> <li>changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that</li> <li>the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had</li> <li>those findings?</li> <li>A I certainly did not,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Because I had already submitted it as a final</li> <li>PowerPoint presentation previously and I didn't want to I</li> <li>didn't want to change the content or the flavor of it and the</li> <li>tempo to surprise anybody., I wanted to make sure that it was</li> <li>consistent with what I had handed in before.</li> <li>Q Even though you were gonna you planned on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - <ul> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually — <ul> <li>A 27th.</li> <li>Q 27<sup>th</sup>. Thank you</li> <li>A Yeah. I think we're there.</li> <li>Q And then you also have this page of your</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had those findings? A I certainly did not, Q Okay, A Because I had already submitted it as a final PowerPoint presentation previously and I didn't want to I didn't want to change the content or the flavor of it and the tempo to surprise anybody., I wanted to make sure that it was consistent with what I had handed in before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - <ul> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually — <ul> <li>A 27th.</li> <li>Q 27<sup>th</sup>. Thank you</li> <li>A Yeah. I think we're there.</li> <li>Q And then you also have this page of your</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A I think that's correct,</li> <li>Q And you actually had to change every slide,</li> <li>something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct?</li> <li>A I changed the header. Instead of just putting</li> <li>Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word</li> <li>"Opinion" to every slide,,</li> <li>Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every</li> <li>slide, including the introductory slide?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and</li> <li>changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that</li> <li>the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had</li> <li>those findings?</li> <li>A I certainly did not,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Because I had already submitted it as a final</li> <li>PowerPoint presentation previously and I didn't want to I</li> <li>didn't want to change the content or the flavor of it and the</li> <li>tempo to surprise anybody., I wanted to make sure that it was</li> <li>consistent with what I had handed in before.</li> <li>Q Even though you were gonna you planned on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>wounds?</li> <li>A I'm not I'm not a medical doctor so I don't really - <ul> <li>I don't know the qualify of that interpretation. You'd have to ask somebody else.</li> <li>Q Well, here's another page from your PowerPoint, opinion 3, potential exculpatory physical evidence not examined. You talk about the cigarette butts, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And at the time that you said that you did this, you had no knowledge that the cigarette butts had been tested at the time you did your PowerPoint?</li> <li>A That's correct, There was no report indicating that they had been tested.</li> <li>Q Okay, You did not get the report until last</li> <li>Wednesday, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct</li> <li>Q September, actually — <ul> <li>A 27th.</li> <li>Q 27<sup>th</sup>. Thank you</li> <li>A Yeah. I think we're there.</li> <li>Q And then you also have this page of your</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A I think that's correct, Q And you actually had to change every slide, something on every slide in your PowerPoint, correct? A I changed the header. Instead of just putting Number 1, I put opinion. I added I added the single word "Opinion" to every slide,, Q Right. So you did have to go in and change every slide, including the introductory slide? A Yes, Q Okay, And at the time that you went in and changed it over the weekend, you didn't change the fact that the cigarette butts were not examined even though you had those findings? A I certainly did not, Q Okay, A Because I had already submitted it as a final PowerPoint presentation previously and I didn't want to I didn't want to change the content or the flavor of it and the tempo to surprise anybody., I wanted to make sure that it was consistent with what I had handed in before. Q Even though you were gonna you planned on testifying regarding the findings?

NV v	Z0 BATO		10/2/06
	"rURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Q Okay. And the same with the sexual assault kit,	1	report been marked for identification purposes?
2	You had the opportunity to update this with regard to	2	MS. DIGIACOMO: No. Would you like one, Your
3	everything you viewed, Over the weekend, you chose not to?	3	Honor?
4	A No, I did update it. I think you're looking at only	4	THE COURT: Yes, please.
5	one slide. And if you look at the next slide, you'll see that. I	5	MS, DiGIACOMO: May I approach?
6	wanted to point out the fact that I had noticed up that this	6	THE COURT: Yes.
7	was an issue.	7	MS. DiGIACOMO: State's and, Your Honor, for the
8	Q Okay,	8	record this will be State's Proposed Exhibit, for identification -
9	A Earlier, that I had noticed up this was an issue a	9	purposes only, as 271.
10	year ago and it is just now being resolved. And I think that's	10	May I approach the witness again?
11	pretty important.	11	THE COURT: Yes.
12	Q Okay.	12	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
13	A So in the in fairness to what my original report	13	Q I'm gonna ask you if you could look at it on State's
14	said and what was being done now, I wanted to make sure	14	Proposed Exhibit 271 so the record is clear.
15	that there was no that the jury understood that there was	15	A Oh, certainly.
16	an original finding and that there is a current finding,	16	Q Thank you.
17	Q Okay. And —	17	A All right, This one's highlighted, just to be clear
18	A So I wsp <sup>r</sup> t trying to surprise anybody.	18	Q Okay. That's the —
19	Q And that's what you're talking about here as well	19	A It's not an original,
20	with the plastic sheet wrap recovered from the crime scene	20	Q That's the only copy I have that's not written on.
21	was never examined for latent or bloody prints?	21	A I just wanted to note that I didn't highlight it,
22	A My original finding, yes,	22	Q No. That's correct, It was me,
23	Q Your original finding?	23	A Okay.
24	• Mm-hmm	24	(Pause in the proceedings)
	V1-182		XV1-184
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	MS DiGIACOMO: Okay. Your Honor, may I	1	A I mentioned the plastic bag on page 6. The first
2	approach?	2	time I'm seeing it is page 6, third paragraph down, "As evident
3	THE COURT: Approach the witness, approach the	3	in photograph"
4	clerk?	4	Q Well, hold on a second. Let me catch up to you.
5	MS, DIGIACOMO: Yes. May I approach the witness?	5	A Certainly.
6	I'm sorry.	6	Q Page 6. Third paragraph where?
7	THE COURT: Yes, you may approach the witness,	7	A Third paragraph. "As evident in photograph
8	MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay.	8	40400009, JPEG, these cigarette butts were located under a
9	${\sf M}_{{\sf I}}$ ZALKIN: Counsel, may I see that since I did the	9	plastic bag that shielded them from the garbage that was
10	direct on this witness? Thank you Thank you.	10	subsequently placed on top of the body. This associates them
11	MS, DiGIACOMO: May I approach?	11	more directly with the crime and any related activity."
12	THE COURT: Yes,	12	Q Right. And you're just talking about the cigarette
13	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	13	butts should have been tested. You don't have in here that
14	Q I'm gonna show you your original report dated	14	the plastic wrap itself should have been tested for fingerprint
15	October 17th	15	or latent prints, correct?
16	A That seems to be a copy of the one I have right	16	A Not in that section. And I may not have said it in
17	here.	17	this report. In fact I'm not seeing that I did.
18	Q Okay. So if you could go ahead and turn to the	18	Q Okay, So is it possible you were mistaken that this
19	page in your report where you talk about the plastic wrap that	19	was one of the your original findings?
20	should have been tested.	20	A Did I say that it was an original finding or did I say
21	A This may take a moment.	21	that —
22	Q That's fine.	22	Q You just — you just testified it was one of your
23		23	original findings.
24	THE COURT: Ms, DiGiacomo, has a copy of that	24	A Again, original findings back at the time of this
	XVI-183		XVI-185

Ν

<u>1/ /</u>	/. LOBATO		10/2/
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	report, That doesn't mean I actually put it in the report. That	1	A Yeah, but I mentioned it as an item that associates
2	doesn't mean that I actually 'cause there are a lot of	2	things with the scene which means it's something that the
3	evidence items that could have been included. We could have	3	offender, in my view, would have put over the body. Anything
4	spent days listing all the things that were not tested in this	4	the offender touched is gonna be important. Now —
5	scene, but I —	5	Q So I'm sorry. You don't specifically say in your
6	Q So but	6	report —
7	A By mentioning it, I think we bring it up, we notice it	7	A No.
8	up in saying this is a plastic bag, it associates things with the	8	Q that it needed to be tested. But you're saying
9	body, therefore, it's associated with the suspect. It's not	9	now you're including it because anything that the Offender
10	unimportant.	10	should have touched should have been tested?
11	MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay. May I approach?	11	A I think so. But we have this item is particularly
12	THE WITNESS: Certainly.	12	associated with covering up items at the body, And —
13	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:	13	Q Right
	Q All right. But you have to agree with me that within	14	A And because of its because of its context in this
15	your report when you're talking about items that should have	15	crime, it's absolutely vital, There is no there's no cherry
16	been tested, there's subheadings, "Sexual Assault Kit,"	16	picking going on here. I could go through and list off
17	A That's correct,	17	hundreds of things in the scene.
18	Q "Cigarelte Butts,"	18	Q But if it's absolutely vital, you have to agree with
19	A That's correct,	19	me, sir, you did not include it in your report.
20	Q And "White Paper Towels."	20	MS, ZALKIN: Objection, asked and answered, Your
21	A Those are, again, three taken from hundreds.	21	Honor.
22	Q Okay. But you found it important enough, though,	22	THE COURT: Sustained.
23	to put this in your PowerPoint about the plastic sheet and wrap	23	THE WITNESS: It's in there, just not the way you
24	that should have been tested?	24	like it,
	XVI-186		XVI-188
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	TURVEY - CROSS A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that	1	TURVEY - CROSS THE COURT: The objection was sustained,
1 2		1 2	
-	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that	1 2 3	THE COURT: The objection was sustained,
2	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a	1 2 3 4	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies.
2	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I		THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
2 3 4	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies.	4	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a
2 3 4 5	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your	4	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive."
2 3 4 5 6	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?	4	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap? A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before	4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap? A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap? A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap? A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned.</li> <li>Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned.</li> <li>Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so —</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned.</li> <li>Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so — Q Where is the second place?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the photographs, what is your theory or hypothesis you're starting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned.</li> <li>Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so — Q Where is the second place?</li> <li>A I think it's right down at the bottom of the page</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the photographs, what is your theory or hypothesis you're starting with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned.</li> <li>Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so — Q Where is the second place?</li> <li>A I think it's right down at the bottom of the page there, right after the —</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the photographs, what is your theory or hypothesis you're starting with? A I don't start with one, typically. I'm just reading to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so — Q Where is the second place?</li> <li>A I think it's right down at the bottom of the page there, right after the — Q Okay. But where you mention it, you've mentioned</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the photographs, what is your theory or hypothesis you're starting with? A I don't start with one, typically. I'm just reading to learn. It's like the — it's like reading a book. You don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so — Q Where is the second place?</li> <li>A I think it's right down at the bottom of the page there, right after the —</li> <li>Q Okay. But where you mention it, you've mentioned it with respect to the cigarette butts, not that it needs to be</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the photographs, what is your theory or hypothesis you're starting with? A I don't start with one, typically. I'm just reading to learn. It's like the — it's like reading a book. You don't know what the ending's gonna be. You start out, you read it. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I think you've let's take a look at the front of that report there, I think you'll find that I — yeah, hold on a second here. The reason why that was important is 'cause I got the — well, no, that was the paper towels. My apologies. Absolutely. Absolutely, this is subheadings and these are three items taken from hundreds that could have been mentioned. Q Okay. When was it that you decided to put in your PowerPoint this plastic sheet or wrap?</li> <li>A wep, I didn't make the PowerPoint presentation until just before the just before testimony, a few days before testimony. But I had been talking with defense counsel many times about the various different items of evidence that could be tested.</li> <li>Q Well, is it fair to say that you learned that it's important about the plastic sheet or wrap to their defense and that's why you included it?</li> <li>A It is not fair to say that, no. Because, again, I mentioned it in my report. It's in at least two places, so — Q Where is the second place?</li> <li>A I think it's right down at the bottom of the page there, right after the — Q Okay. But where you mention it, you've mentioned</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: The objection was sustained, THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now you said that the primary motive with a scientific method is to prove or refute a theory or confirm or refute a theory? A I did not use the word "motive." Q No, I said the primary — oh, okay. What is the what are you saying then with the scientific method? What's the primary purpose of it? A The primary purpose of the scientific method. Q Is to confirm or refute a theory? A It is actually the primary purpose of the scientific method to develop hypotheses that you're going to try to refute, that you're gonna try to beat up. And the ones that are the strongest will survive that process. Q All right. So when you look at a case such as this when you're giving all the evidence, the reports, the photographs, what is your theory or hypothesis you're starting with? A I don't start with one, typically. I'm just reading to learn. It's like the — it's like reading a book. You don't know

NV v	LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	all the way to the last page before you figure out what exactly	1	from the moment that it is transferred to the scene and it is
2	happened, And that's the discipline,	2	ultimately disposed of after a case is done, There it goes
3	Q All right. So where is this hypothesis that you come	3	through changes, whether those changes be chemical,
4	up with that you're either gonna confirm or refute?	4	biological, there would be whether there would be failure to
5	A In this particular case, you're the hypothesis is	5	collect. The item of evidence maybe gets bags in and then
6	that somehow there is a connection between Kirstin Blaise	6	they're lost It's a I mean, evidence in its own state is
7	Lobato, the defendant, and the crime scene or the vehicle and	7	dynamic. It suffers influences as time goes forward.
8	the crime scene. And I think the police and the medical	8	Q In fact there's approximately fifteen different things
9	examiner and the crime lab did a good job of disconfirming	9	that can affect the evidence?
10	that theory. There is no evidence whatsoever connecting	10	A I'd say there I'd say there are thousands. But if
11	either the car or Kirstin Lobato herself or her clothing or her	11	we
12	possessions to the crime scene or to the crime in general.	12	Q That you list?
13	Q All right.	13	A I think we I think we list fifteen,,
14	A So that's the theory that we start out with, is there	14	Q Okay,
15	an association. And if there's no association, there's no proof	15	A We give fifteen examples in the in the Jerry and
16	of it, then you have to say that hypothesis has been	16	I talk about fifteen common examples.
17	disconfirmed,	17	Q All right. And the most common or the one you
18	Q So the only hypothesis here is whether or not the	18	listed first is offender actions?
19	defendant had any connection to the crime scene?	19	A Yes. That's correct.
20	A That's no. You asked me what did I what was I	20	Q What do you mean by offender actions?
21	what was I asked to look at, And in this particular case	21	A Well, sometimes offenders attempt to either conceal
22	that's one of the issues I was looking at, Then another issue	22	their involvement in a crime, well, they attempt to conceal
23	would be what are the possible motives here, And we like	23	their involvement in a crime by either moving a body from a
24	we talked about, there are multiple motives for the type of	24	primary scene to a disposal site because they're associated
	XVI-190		XV1-192
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	crime, Is it profit? Well, there's no evidence that any I	1	perhaps with the primary scene and they if the body's found
2	mean, anything was stolen from this person, there's no	2	there, they're going to be thought of as a suspect so they
3	evidence that he had any valuables, anything that anyone	3	move the body. That's one way. Another way would be so
4	would have wanted to take, there's no evidence that the a	4	that's moving evidence, Another way would be to try to clean
5	person was necessarily sexually, well, there's no evidence that	5	it up, to try to get rid of evidence that the crime occurred or
6	they were that this was all about power or anything like —	6	their involvement in the crime. Yet another way is crime scene
7	any of the other motives that I listed off, The most consistent	7	staging where they try to make it look like something
8	motive for all the behavior is anger. So, again, you're trying to	8	happened that didn't happen. All of these are theories that
9	you come vp with all these possibilities and you beat off the	9	must be tested against the evidence. You can't just go and
0	ones that don't fitr	10	say, ah-ha, it must be this one 'cause I didn't find this or it
1	Q Okay. So you cannot sit here today and say — you	11	must be this one 'cause I like this one, You come up with
2	cannot exclude the defendant as being the person who	12	these theories and you must try to examine them in light of
3	committed this crime?	13	the evidence that you have. And the less evidence you have,
4	A I'm not here to testify who committed this crime at	14	the harder that is,
5	all. That is a legal question. It's a question for the jury. I	15	Q So it's possible sometimes persons who commit
6	would never intrude on that, not for any reason,	16	homicides can try and confuse, hamper or defeat investigative
7	Q Okay, All you can say is there is no physical	17	or forensic efforts in order to conceal their identity or the crime
18	evidence in your opinion that links the defendant to the crime	18	itself?
19	scene?	19	A I've seen that many times, yes,
20	A That's correct, Or her vehicle.	20	Q All right. And in this case you're aware that there
21	Q Okay, Now with regard to looking at a crime scene	21	was pound or mounds and mounds of trash that covered the
22	and doing reconstruction and looking at Locard's Exchange	22	body, correct?
23	Principle, explain what you mean by evidence dynamics,	23	A I wouldn't say mounds and mounds 'cause the body
24	A Evidence dynamics is the way that evidence changes	24	itself wasn't actually concealed. You could see the sock, you
	XV1-191		XV1-193
		1	

#### NV v. LOBATO TURVEY - CROSS **TURVEY - CROSS** could see portions of the body through that. I'd say there was A I know. 1 1 Q -- how do you know that those tire tracks are some trash. There was trash that was put on it. I've seen 2 2 connected to that crime scene? cases where the body's just been buried under trash. 3 3 Because they're at the crime scene and they're wet. 4 Q Okay. But there — 4 А 5 So they're proximal. 5 А And this isn't that. 6 Q Where are you getting that they're wet? Q There was enough trash here where the entire back 6 7 A From the photographs I looked at, they appear to be 7 of the dumpster area was covered in trash? S wet to me. But that's just my opinion. 8 I'd say that's a fair statement. А 9 Q All right. How does this play into your opinions 9 Q Okay. So you think the -- they're wet? regarding why there's so physical evidence linking the 10 A They appear to be in my opinion. They -- like I said, 10 defendant to the crime? I'd like to have more evidence and I'd like to have that looked 11 11 12 at more thoroughly. I'd be -- I'd be pleased if it were better 12 А It doesn't. Q So it doesn't affect whatsoever the fact that this 13 documented. 13 14 Q So because they're wet the — 14 person tried to conceal what they did or the body in trash? 15 A Just throwing trash on top of evidence doesn't make 15 A Because they might be wet, Q Because they might be wet, it's possible they're 16 16 the evidence go way, 17 Q Okay. So it's your opinion that there was evidence 17 connected to the crime scene? It's more likely that they're connected, there that would N<sup>y</sup>e linked whoever did it to the crime 18 А 18 19 Q Okay. But it's possible they're not connected to the scene? 19 20 crime scene? 20 А I think we have it, yes, 21 А That is a possibility. 21 Q We do? What is it? 22 A I would say we would start with the -- with the 22 Q Okay. And it's also possible that whoever left the 23 23 footwear impression is not the killer? bloody footwear patterns. And I think that the police were in 24 And, again, the police were diligent enough to 24 agreement with that theory the moment they started collecting А XVI-194 XVI-196 **TURVEY - CROSS TURVEY - CROSS** those things. And the tire tracks. Those are things that would collect these items of evidence. So that means in their minds 1 1 2 link back. 2 it was very important at the time. So I'm willing to -- I'm willing to go along with that and go with what they collected. 3 Q How do you know when you can date those things? 3 Q Okay. But my question was, sir, it's possible that A When you can date them? You can't. 4 whoever left the bloody footwear impressions is not connected 5 Q You can't. So it's very possible those bloody 5 footprints had nothing to do with the actual killing? 6 to the killing? 6 7 A I'd say possible but so unlikely as to I would -- I 7 А Again, it's possible but I'm embarrassed to mention the possibility. 8 would probably -- I would be embarrassed to mention the 8 Q But it's possible? 9 possibility, A 9 10 10 Q Well, you're aware that the footprints were not А It's possible. completely dry when the body was found? 11 Q Now when you were going through the things that 11 I'm aware that some of them weren't. I don't think you looked at, you said you wouldn't have looked at any alibi 12 Α 12 they made an accurate record of that. I think some of the 13 witnesses, as you mentioned, but you would only care about 13 people who had knowledge of the crime scene itself or claimed thicker areas of blood were wet and some of the thinner areas 14 14 were dried up and had blown away. Some areas were dry and 15 to be at the crime scene, correct? 15 16 Or claimed to be associated with the crime of that or some areas weren't. And we're going off, I think, the guy's А 16 17 17 recollections. Some of them were, some of them weren't. an associated -- a potentially associated crime. 18 Q Right. And with regard to the tire tracks, how do 18 Q Okay. Now if every contact leaves a trace at a crime scene, does that mean that you always have to find proof of 19 you know that that was actually connected to the crime scene? 19 20 whoever the suspect is at a crime scene? 20 А Well, I think we proved that it -- that it wasn't 21 connected to Blaise Lobate and that's ----21 А I think that in many cases it's been borne out that No, that's not my question, 22 that does not happen. 22 Q Q Okay. So it is possible that you can have a crime 23 23 А -- the important question. scene where there's not physical evidence linking the person Q My question is -24 24

5the investigation either because they don't have the competent training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect It's at a level that we can't detect it,5proof if I had proof that she was there, if I had proof that she was there and you were to ask me she was there, Mr. Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence that she might have been there, yes, then it would be possibl I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —1113A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that1216I mountain of evidence that we did find, we're ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that15		NV v. LOBATO 10/2/06				
2AI would not agree with that, I would agree that2THE WITNESS: I will not assume that she was3there it is possible that there are types of physical evidence3there. And since I cannot assume that she was there, the4that are left behind that, for whatever reason, get missed by5the investigation either because they don't have the competent56training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right6she was there and you were to ask me she was there, Mr.7knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect7Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence8It's at a level that we can't detect it,81mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any9QOkay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant9I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any10left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know10for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just11about it?11A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the1213Mo, what I meant —14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her14Q No, what I meant —1415A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're1516ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that1616ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16		TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS		
3there it is possible that there are types of physical evidence4that are left behind that, for whatever reason, get missed by5the investigation either because they don't have the competent6training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right7knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect8It's at a level that we can't detect it,9Q0Okay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant10left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know11about it?12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the13mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the14Q No, what I meant —15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that	1	who committed the crime to it?	1	as a hypothetical question to an expert.		
4that are left behind that, for whatever reason, get missed by the investigation either because they don't have the competent training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect It's at a level that we can't detect it, Q4answer to your question is, no, it is not possible, Unless I had proof if I had proof that she was there, if I had proof that she was there and you were to ask me she was there, Mr. Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence that she might have been there, yes, then it would be possible I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —1415A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that14	2	A I would not agree with that, I would agree that	2	THE WITNESS: I will not assume that she was		
5the investigation either because they don't have the competent training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect5proof if I had proof that she was there, if I had proof that she was there and you were to ask me she was there, Mr.7knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect7Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence8It's at a level that we can't detect it,88that she might have been there, yes, then it would be possible9QOkay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant9I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just10left physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the13BY M. DiGIACOMO:14Q No, what I meant —14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there' possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	3	there it is possible that there are types of physical evidence	3	there. And since I cannot assume that she was there, the		
6training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect lt's at a level that we can't detect it, Q Okay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know about it?6she was there and you were to ask me she was there, Mr. Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence that she might have been there, yes, then it would be possible I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr11A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there' possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	4	that are left behind that, for whatever reason, get missed by	4	answer to your question is, no, it is not possible, Unless I had		
7knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect7Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence8It's at a level that we can't detect it,7Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence9QOkay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant9I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any10left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know9I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any11about it?1112A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the1213mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the1314Q No, what I meant —1415A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're1516ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16	5	the investigation either because they don't have the competent	5	proof if I had proof that she was there, if I had proof that		
8It's at a level that we can't detect it,89QOkay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant10left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know11about it?12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the13mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the14Q No, what I meant —15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that	6	training, the competent skills, the right experience, the right	6	she was there and you were to ask me she was there, Mr.		
9QOkay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know about it?9I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —11BY M. DiGIACOMO:14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without here ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that15Saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there' possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	7	knowledge or it's a type of evidence that we just can't detect	7	Turvey, everybody knows that, is it possible there's evidence		
10left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know about it?10proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just11A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —10proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr13Monutain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —11BY M. DiGIACOMO:14A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	8	It's at a level that we can't detect it,	8	that she might have been there, yes, then it would be possible.		
11about it?11for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the11for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just13mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the12inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr14Q No, what I meant —14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're15saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there'16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	9	Q Okay. So it's possible in this case that the defendant	9	I mean, without any evidence that she was there, without any		
12A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the Q No, what I meant —12inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr14Q No, what I meant —14BY M. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that1516ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16	10	left physical evidence at the scene and we just don't know	10	proof that shows that she's at the location, I can't assume that		
13mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the13BY M. DiGIACOMO:14Q No, what I meant —14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're15saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there'16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	11	about it?	11	for the purposes of your hypothetical. That would be not just		
14Q No, what I meant —14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're14Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that14possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	12	A Just to be clear, you're asking me to ignore the	12	inappropriate. It would be borderline unethicalr		
15A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're15saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there'16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	13	mountain of physical evidence that excludes Lobato, the	13	BY M. DIGIACOMO:		
16ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that16possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the	14	Q No, what I meant —	14	Q Okay. So without somebody saying or without her		
	15	A — mountain of evidence that we did find, we're	15	saying I was there, you're not gonna even assume that there's		
	16	ignoring all that and saying there's some other evidence that	16	possible physical evidence that would have linked her to the		
17   was not that was there?   17   scene there that was missed?	17	was not that was there?	17	scene there that was missed?		
18       Q Well, ygg <sup>i</sup> re just — you testified earlier that there's       18       A That would be what we call reductive reasoning,	18	Q Well, ygg <sup>i</sup> re just — you testified earlier that there's	18	A That would be what we call reductive reasoning,		
19 evidence that was missed, there's evidence that should have 19 working back through the facts to find things that you like.	19	evidence that was missed, there's evidence that should have	19	working back through the facts to find things that you like.		
20been collected, there were —20Again, we already warned against that. That's a real problem	20	been collected, there were —	20	Again, we already warned against that. That's a real problem		
21   A Yes,     21   in this kind of work. You can't decide on a theory and then	21	A Yes,	21	in this kind of work. You can't decide on a theory and then		
22Q things that were not done,22just go, well, just 'cause I didn't find it doesn't mean it wasn't	22	Q things that were not done,	22	just go, well, just 'cause I didn't find it doesn't mean it wasn't		
23       A       Absolutely.       23       there. You've got to prove it, This is and you lawyers do it	23	A Absolutely.	23	there. You've got to prove it, This is and you lawyers do it		
24QWhat I'm saying is it is possible that those things24differently than forensic scientists do, We are not allowed to	24	Q What I'm saying is it is possible that those things	24	differently than forensic scientists do, We are not allowed to		
XV1-198 XVI-200		XV1-198		XVI-200		
TURVEY - CROSS TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS		
you're saying that weren't done, that her evidence or her 1 assume facts for the purposes of our analysis. In fact I have	1	you're saying that weren't done, that her evidence or her	1	assume facts for the purposes of our analysis. In fact I have a		
2 physical evidence could have been left with, her physical trace 2 very specific ethical guideline in my canon of ethics which	2	physical evidence could have been left with, her physical trace	2	very specific ethical guideline in my canon of ethics which		
<sup>3</sup> or whatever you want to call it, her contact? <sup>3</sup> states that very that very thing. We are not allowed to	3	or whatever you want to call it, her contact?	3	states that very that very thing. We are not allowed to		
A I don't know that's the case 'cause I don't know that 4 assume facts for the purpose of analysis, and that's what	4	A I don't know that's the case 'cause I don't know that	4	assume facts for the purpose of analysis, and that's what		
5       she was ever there. I have no evidence that she was there.       5       you're asking me to do. I would not do that.	5	she was ever there. I have no evidence that she was there.	5	you're asking me to do. I would not do that.		
6       Q       I'm asking you, sir, is it possible?       6       Q But aren't you making an assumption when you say	6	Q I'm asking you, sir, is it possible?	6	Q But aren't you making an assumption when you say		
A I really don't like the way you phrased the question.	7	A I really don't like the way you phrased the question.	7	that she's not at the scene because there's no physical		
8 And I think it I think it misleads the issue. So I don't think I 8 evidence that links her there?	8	And I think it I think it misleads the issue. So I don't think I	8			
9       can answer it in the way that you like.       9       A       I'm saying there is no physical evidence that links	9		9	A I'm saying there is no physical evidence that links		
	0		10	her to the scene. I'm not saying that that means that she was		
1       like, I'm asking you —         11       never there. I'm saying you — we have not shown it. I'm	1		11			
2       A No.       12       saying there is no evidence that links her to the crime scene.	2		12			
3 Q is it possible since we have that the police in 13 That is an accurate statement,	3		13			
	1 .		14	Q Okay. So you're just saying there's no evidence that		
	14	possible that some of that evidence, if it had been collected or	15	links her there. You're not saying that she couldn't have been		
16   had been tested, could lead to the defendant?   16   there?			1 1/	there?		
17       A You're asking me to assume that she was there and       17       A That's a whole other area of questioning that has	15					
	15 16	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and		A That's a whole other area of questioning that has		
	15 16 17	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that.	17	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again,		
	15 16 17 18	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that. MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as this	17 18 19	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again, you're asking me to assume something that's not in evidence		
	15 16 17 18 19	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that. MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as this line of questioning assumes facts not in evidence, that it's	17 18 19	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again, you're asking me to assume something that's not in evidence or assume a fact that's not there. The evidence that has been		
22       MS. DiGIACOMO: This is a hypothetical, Your       22       excuse me, it's been everything that's been tested so far has	15 16 17 18 19 20	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that. MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as this line of questioning assumes facts not in evidence, that it's posed as a hypothetical, so be it, but it doesn't appear to be —	17 18 19 20	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again, you're asking me to assume something that's not in evidence or assume a fact that's not there. The evidence that has been tested, which has been everything that we've asked or,		
23     Honor.     23     excluded her.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that. MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as this line of questioning assumes facts not in evidence, that it's posed as a hypothetical, so be it, but it doesn't appear to be —	17 18 19 20 21	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again, you're asking me to assume something that's not in evidence or assume a fact that's not there. The evidence that has been tested, which has been everything that we've asked or, excuse me, it's been everything that's been tested so far has		
24THE COURT: The Court will overrule the objection24Q As being at the scene?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that. MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as this line of questioning assumes facts not in evidence, that it's posed as a hypothetical, so be it, but it doesn't appear to be — MS. DiGIACOMO: This is a hypothetical, Your Honor.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again, you're asking me to assume something that's not in evidence or assume a fact that's not there. The evidence that has been tested, which has been everything that we've asked or, excuse me, it's been everything that's been tested so far has excluded her.		
XVI-199 XVI-201	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A You're asking me to assume that she was there and I can't do that. MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as this line of questioning assumes facts not in evidence, that it's posed as a hypothetical, so be it, but it doesn't appear to be — MS. DiGIACOMO: This is a hypothetical, Your Honor.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That's a whole other area of questioning that has nothing to do with physical evidence. That's — you're, again, you're asking me to assume something that's not in evidence or assume a fact that's not there. The evidence that has been tested, which has been everything that we've asked or, excuse me, it's been everything that's been tested so far has		

INV V	2. LOBATO		10/2/00
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY CROSS
1	A As being at the scene and as her car being at the	1	Q Okay.
2	scene. And those are the —	2	A At least.
3	Q Okay.	3	Q And you're saying that because you know that there
4	A Those are the issues that I testified here today.	4	was only right footwear impressions found at the scene?
5	Q But if we were to assume that she said she was at	5	A I know that's what was testified to, but I don't know
6	the scene, then you could answer the question? If she said I	6	that that's the case 'cause I didn't do the examinations myself
7	was at that scene, 'cause you just said a minute ago that you	7	and I didn't I didn't see Bodziak doing them, So I know
8	couldn't answer the fact that it's a possibility —	8	that's what was testified to, but I don't necessarily agree with
9	A Right. Oh, okay.	9	it
10	Q unless you knew she was there. So if I say, okay,	0	Q Okay. You —
11	let's assume she said she was there, doesn't that change your	1	A I don't necessarily know. I know that that's what
12	opinion?	12	was testified to,
13	A Yes,	13	Q I was gonna say you don't agree 'cause I thought
14	Q Okay. How so?	14	you made all of your deductive reasoning from what you found
15	A If she was at the scene, inside of it, I would expect	15	at the scene, the —
16	to find her footwear patterns in blood all over the place.	16	A I did?
17	Q Okay. 'Cause you're assuming that whoever did this	17	Q crime scenes. You said Bodziales report
18	killing had to get,their feet wet in blood?	18	A I did? Bodziak's report, yes, talked about shoe size.
19	A I don't know how they couldn't have. Looking at	19	Q But you say you don't necessarily agree?
20	that crime scene, looking at these photographs, with my	20	A I don't necessarily agree that it's only right feet
21	education, training and experience, I don't see how they could	21	'cause I haven't seen it. I haven't seen the actual comparison
22	have gotten anywhere near that body without getting blood all	22	of each individual shot and made an analysis to say that it was
23	over their feet.	23	only right feet. I don't know that to be the case.
24	Q All over both feet?	24	Q Okay.
	XV1-202		XV1-204
		-	
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	A Well, it depends on how they stepped through it or	1	A Bodziak's report has is specific to the footwear
2	how careful they were. But getting blood all over their feet,	2	size, the brannock device that he used, the measurements he
3	but not it's not always transfer on the concrete, There was	3	made.
4	no luminol applied. I wouldn't	4	Q Right. But you saw Joe Geller's testimony?
5	Q Oh, wait, wait, Let's back up,	5	A Yes, I did.
6	A Well, sure,	6	Q And the CSA's testimony and the detective's
7	Q So you would expect that they would, because of		testimony?
8	the bloody crime scene, in the back southwest corner	8	A Right.
9	A Yesr	9	Q Okay. So if they all said it was only a right foot
10	Q — where all the concentration of blood was, it wasn't	10	impression, you still wouldn't agree?
11	it wasn't to the east of the body?	11	A I'd like to be shown myself. I'd like to see pictures
12	A Yes.	12	myself that of of every footwear pattern that was collected
13	Q You'd expect that whoever did the killing would have	13	We're getting lots of surprises in this case, lots of last minute
14	blood all over their feet, both feet?	14	stuff, lots of reports coming out at the last minute. It wouldn't
15	A I said at least one. That's what I said,	15	shock me to find that there was other evidence that we're
16	Q No, you didn't say it. You said both feet,	16	missing here.
17	A Well, I corrected myself but you're not listening to	17	Q Oh, okay.
	that. So	18	THE COURT: I'm gonna interrupt counsel to allow
18		19	the jury to have a stretch break at this time.
	Q Okay. So now you're saying they would have —		1 X7 . 1 C .1 . 1
18	Q Okay. So now you're saying they would have — A Well, I'm not.	20	You may step down from the stand.
18 19	A Well, I'm not. Q No. Okay. Well, let's say, because of the amount of		We're gonna take a ten-minute stretch break,
18 19 20	A Well, I'm not. Q No. Okay. Well, let's say, because of the amount of blood in your experience at the crime scene, they would have	20	We're gonna take a ten-minute stretch break, Ladies and gentlemen, you're admonished not to
18 19 20 21	A Well, I'm not. Q No. Okay. Well, let's say, because of the amount of	20 21	We're gonna take a ten-minute stretch break, Ladies and gentlemen, you're admonished not to talk or converse among anyone, not amongst yourselves, nor
18 19 20 21 22	A Well, I'm not. Q No. Okay. Well, let's say, because of the amount of blood in your experience at the crime scene, they would have	20 21 22	We're gonna take a ten-minute stretch break, Ladies and gentlemen, you're admonished not to
18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, I'm not. Q No. Okay. Well, let's say, because of the amount of blood in your experience at the crime scene, they would have to have blood at least on one shoe now?	20 21 22 23	We're gonna take a ten-minute stretch break, Ladies and gentlemen, you're admonished not to talk or converse among anyone, not amongst yourselves, nor

10/2/06

<u>10 v</u>	. LOBATO		10/2/
	TURVEY CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	you're not to read, watch or listen to any report of or	1	ask the witness to listen to the question and do
2	commentary on the trial or any person connected with the	2	his best to answer it as phrased.
3	trial, by any medium of information, including, without	3	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
4	limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and	4	Q You're not aware of any evidence that the State has
5	you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject	5	that shows physical proof that she was at the scene, correct?
6	connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to	6	A That's correct.
7	you	7	Q Okay, So what you're coming in here and testifying
8	In ten minutes, please be out in the hall and the	8	to is with regard to no physical evidence linking her is nothing
9	bailiff will meet you there to reseat you.	9	new?
10	Court's in recess.	10	A I can't know that.
11	THE BAIUFF: All rise,	11	Q Okay. Well, you didn't there's nothing in any of
12	(Court recessed at 15:48:03 until 16:11:21)	12	the documents you reviewed, any of the crime scene
13	(Jurors are present)	13	photographs, any of the expert opinions that contradict that,
14	THE BAILIFF: All rise, please.	14	correct, what you just testified to?
15	Department II is back in session. Please be seated,	15	A That's correct. The — of the reports that we have at
16	THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're	16	this moment.
17	resuming trial in State versus Lobato under C177394, in the	17	Q And, again, you're assuming there might be more
18	presence of the 0,,efendant, her three counsel, the two	18	reports coming?
10	prosecuting attorneys, and ladies and gentlemen of the jury,	19	A The way this has been going, I have no idea.
20	and the witness, Mr. Turvey, who remains on the witness	20	Q Well, let's talk about the —
20	stand under oath.	21	A I'm not assuming anything,
21	Resuming with cross, Ms. DiGiacomo, you may	22	Q — way this has been going. Your report was dated
22	proceed,	22	October 17 <sup>th</sup> in 2005, correct?
23 24	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor,	23	A That's correct.
24	MS. DIGIACOMO. Thank you, Tour Honor,	27	A that's concet.
	XV1-206□		XV1-208
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1		1	
1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	1	Q There's three things in your report that you said
1 2 3	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no	1 2 3	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct?
1 2 3 4	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene,	1 2 3 4	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well
3 4	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct?	4	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault
3 4 5	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct	1 2 3 4 5	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white
3 4	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□	4 5 6	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct?
3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct?	4 5 6 7	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct.
3 4 5	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes	4 5 6	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit
3 4 5 7 8 9	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case,	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> </ul>	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene? A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed,
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> </ul>	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene? A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>BY MS. DIGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct</li> <li>Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□</li> <li>anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct?</li> <li>MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case,</li> <li>THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative.</li> <li>BY MS. DiGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene?</li> <li>A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes.</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his response strike it for being non-responsive and a little</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How A That's improper.
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ul>	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene? A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his response strike it for being non-responsive and a little argumentative himself,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How A That's improper. Q Oh, it's improper? So now you're —
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>BY MS. DIGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct</li> <li>Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□</li> <li>anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct?</li> <li>MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case,</li> <li>THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative.</li> <li>BY MS. DiGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene?</li> <li>A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes.</li> <li>MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his response strike it for being non-responsive and a little argumentative himself,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It was not intended that way, Your</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How A That's improper. Q Oh, it's improper.
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ul>	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene? A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his response strike it for being non-responsive and a little argumentative himself, THE WITNESS: It was not intended that way, Your Honor,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How A That's improper. Q Oh, it's improper. Q You're commenting on what another witness has
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>BY MS. DIGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct</li> <li>Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□</li> <li>anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct?</li> <li>MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative.</li> <li>BY MS. DiGIACOMO:</li> <li>Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene?</li> <li>A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his response strike it for being non-responsive and a little argumentative himself, THE WITNESS: It was not intended that way, Your Honor, THE COURT: The Court will grant that request.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How A That's improper. Q Oh, it's improper. Q You're commenting on what another witness has done in this case?
<ul> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ul>	BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you stated your opinion is that there's no physical evidence linking Blaise Lobato to the crime scene, correct? A That's correct Q Okay. And, in reality, you haven't told the jury□ anything that that State's case didn't already present, correct? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative and assumes that he reviewed the entire State's case, THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to argumentative. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay, Well, you're aware that there was there has not been any testimony in the State's case or in any of the reports that there's any physical evidence linking Lobato to the crime scene? A I'm glad to hear you say it out loud, but yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd ask to move his response strike it for being non-responsive and a little argumentative himself, THE WITNESS: It was not intended that way, Your Honor,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q There's three things in your report that you said should have been tested, correct? A Well Q That you had big headers for. The sexual assault kit, the cigarette butts that were in the body bag and the white paper towels, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. So is your complaint now that the DNA kit and the cigarette butts have been tested? A Not at all. Q All right. A My Q So A My complaint is the timing and the withholding of that testimony from by Ms. Paulette, that she withheld it when she knew that there were there were tests being performed, Q Okay. How A That's improper. Q Oh, it's improper. Q You're commenting on what another witness has

V v	. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	expert witness, was on the stand, a forensic scientist who	1	physical evidence at the scene that links her there, correct?
2	purports to be objective, arid withheld the fact of that there	2	A It makes it stronger. It makes it all the more
3	were actual results that could have been known that were, yet	3	stronger,
4	again, exculpatory that they didn't,	4	Q Okay. What if we tested every piece and there's one
5	Q You're assuming, sir, that she withheld that	5	piece in there that did have the defendant's DNA on it?
6	information?	6	A That would be a problem.
7	A She did withhold the information because she did	7	Q Okay. Would that change your opinion?
8	not tell anyone that the tests were being done. That	8	A It absolutely would.
9	information was not given until the 27 $^{"}$ , two days after her	9	Q Right, Because your only opinion here iS there's no
10	testimony. I'm assuming nothing,	10	physical evidence linking her to the crime scene.
11	Q Okay, Well, you it's true when a witness is called	11	A That's not my only opinion I gave,
12	to the stand they have to testify to what they're being asked,	12	Q But what we're talking about right now.
13	A They have to testify to what they're being asked.	13	A Oh, in this particular line of questioning?
14	But if they know of but there's a see, there's ethical	14	Q Right.
15	guidelines out there that they're very clear about —	15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. But, you know what, sir —	16	Q Okay. So all it would do is change your opinion to
17	A withholding exculpatory evidence.	17	there was physical evidence linking her to the crime scene,
18	Q Sir, because she knew how to answer a question	18	correct?
19	that was posed to her and didn't just give narratives, you're	19	A That's correct.
20	holding it against her?	20	Q But it has no effect on whether or not she
21	MS, ZALKIN: Objection, argumentative, Your Honor.	21	committed the crime, correct?
22	MS. DiGIACOMO: That's fine.	22	A It does not,
23	THE COURT: Overruled.	23	Q Talking about — we already kind of talked about the
24	MS. DiGIACOMO: I'll withdraw it.	24	footwear, You that's a big point for you because whoever
	XVI-210		XVI-212
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	THE WITNESS: Not at all, I'm not holding that	1	did this should have gotten blood on at least one of their feet,
2	against her at all,	2	correct?
3	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:	3	A At least one and likely two. But that doesn't mean
4	Q Well, it sounds like it. You're	4	they would have necessarily transferred it into the scene in a
5	A No.	5	visible fashion. It could be there. That scene wasn't
6	Q You're commenting on the credibility of another	6	processed very well with luminol or with phenolphthalein on
7	witness which you know is improper, correct?	7	the ground or anything like that, so there could be bloody
8	A That's entirely proper. Actually, it's required, In fact	8	footwear impressions that could have been missed, which the
9	this will be a point of issue in future discussions in the	9	vehicle was likely parked right on top of.
10	professional community about this particular witness.	10	Q Okay. Why do you say that?
11	MS. ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor, he's not	11	A Because the vehicle was parked right on top of the
12	commenting on credibility	12	path that the footwear was walking.
13	THE COURT: Overruled.	13	Q Okay,
14	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:	14	A And people have two feet, most of them.
15	Q All right. You said there's a mountain of potentially	15	MS. DiGIACOMO: Let's see. Okay. The Court's
16	exculpatory evidence that was not admitted, not examined,	16	indulgence while I try to find a better picture.
17	correct?	17	(Pause in the proceedings)
18	A All the garbage from the scene and the interior of	18	BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
19	the garbage bin itself was not processed. That's correct,	19	Q Okay. I'm gonna show you State's Exhibit Number
20	Q Okay, If the police department and lab and all the	20	
21	outside labs, if they had tested every piece of evidence and	21	A Yep.
22	found no fingerprints and found no DNA evidence, okay, that	22	Q Okay. This is one that you reviewed earlier, correct?
23	linked the defendant to the stand [sic], then it doesn't change	23	A That's correct,
24	your opinion what you're testifying today, there's just no	24	Q Okay, Where in this picture would the assailant's car
	XVI-211		XVI-213
	۸۷۱ <b>-</b> ۷۱۱		Λνι-213

<u>NV v. LOBATO</u>

<u> </u>	LOBATO		10/2/00
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	have been parked?	1	Okay.
2	A We can't know that for certain. But, again, the	2	A I'm just not convinced.
3	you have the footwear impressions walking in the direction of	3	Okay.
4	the police vehicle.	4	A I'm not convinced.
5	Q You know you can touch the screen.	5	Okay. You're not convinced. But that is —
6	A I didn't know that	6	A But that doesn't matter. It's irrelevant to my
7	Q Yes. You can touch the screen,	7	opinion,
8	A I saw the witnesses doing it but I didn't know how	8	Okay. So the footwear impressions come out and
9	they were doing it.	9	they stop right here, There are none past this point, according
10	Q Yeah.	10	to the testimony of a crime scene analyst and the detectives,
11	A I thought it was magic.	11	A Well, there are none that they saw.
12	Q No. If you touch the screen, you can draw a line for	12	Q Okay, You're saying —
13	the jury where you're talking about,	13	A But you can't testify with certainty that there are
14	A Okay. What if how do I erase it?	14	none because you didn't do any chemical tests to see if there
15	Q Bottom right corner.	15	were any that had been —
16	A What happens at the bottom right? Oh, there, it	16	Q So if they had done luminol that might have shown
10	goes away. Hey.	17	it?
	Q Okay ,So —	18	A Or any other of the chemicals. There's all kinds of
18		19	bloody blood enhancement reagents out there, not just
19	-	20	luminol. Luminal is just the sexy one of the moment
20	Q All right, So now put where the car would have	20	Q Okay,
21	been.		A There's a lot more out there.
22	A I can't. Like I said, I don't know where the car	22	
23	would have been. I do know the that the police vehicle is	23	Q So they could have done some sort of presumptive
24	parked directly pointing their beams into the interior of the	24	blood tests with a spray that would illuminate what they saw?
	XV1-214		XV1-216
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	enclosure to give light because they have no other light	1	A Yes,
1	enclosure to give light because they have no other light sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to	1	A Yes, Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only
1 2 3	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to	1 2 3	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only
1 2 3 4	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it		Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked
4	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking.		Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point?
4	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right.	3	<ul> <li>Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point?</li> <li>A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in</li> </ul>
4 5 6	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very	3 4 5	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye
4 5 6 7	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure.	3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is
4 5 6 7 8	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I
4 5 6 7 8 9	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't—
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking. There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking. There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 15 16 17 18 19 20	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report. Q Okay. Well, the crime scene analyst testified they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking. There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation, Q If there had been them walking around the scene
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report. Q Okay. Well, the crime scene analyst testified they were all leading out,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking. There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation, Q If there had been them walking around the scene and this is still partially wet, wouldn't you expect to see more
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 15 16 17 18 19 20	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report. Q Okay. Well, the crime scene analyst testified they were all leading out, A	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking. There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation, Q If there had been them walking around the scene and this is still partially wet, wouldn't you expect to see more blood transfer from their footprints?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report. Q Okay. Well, the crime scene analyst testified they were all leading out, A Q And there's one down here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point?</li> <li>A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions.</li> <li>A Again, that's not really true because they're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking.</li> <li>There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation, Q If there had been them walking around the scene and this is still partially wet, wouldn't you expect to see more blood transfer from their footprints?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report. Q Okay. Well, the crime scene analyst testified they were all leading out, A	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point? A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't — Q Okay. A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions. A Again, that's not really true because they're out there, they're not looking with natural light. They're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking. There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation, Q If there had been them walking around the scene and this is still partially wet, wouldn't you expect to see more blood transfer from their footprints?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sources out there. And it's parked right over in a direct line to where the footwear impression was walking, the direction it was walking. Q All right. A They were walking out of the and this is very crude, but the footwear is walking out of the enclosure. Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 1214. A 011, wow, Q Okay. Do you recognize that? A Yes, I do, Q Okay, This shows the footwear walking out. A Well, this one might be walking in like — but I'm not a footwear analyst. I don't know, I there's a footwear pattern here, there's a footwear pattern and there's footwear patterns here, and they're in a in this fashion that way. Q And you said you're not an expert? A I'm not an expert, That's why I was relying on Bodziak's report. Q Okay. Well, the crime scene analyst testified they were all leading out, A Q And there's one down here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. So you have to agree, though, there is only bloody footwear impressions that you can see with the naked eye up until this point?</li> <li>A I can't agree with that. I can only agree that it's in this photo,, I don't know what we can see with the naked eye because we have a flash exposure here that is that is whiting out a lot of the area. So I can't agree to that. I wasn't —</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I wasn't there. I only know what the photo shows. Q All right. Well, the testimony by the CSAs that they could only see with the naked eye up until these footwear impressions.</li> <li>A Again, that's not really true because they're out there in the dark, with the high beams on, and they're walking.</li> <li>There's a bunch of them walking around in the scene. So I'm not, again, I'm not at all impressed by that interpretation, Q If there had been them walking around the scene and this is still partially wet, wouldn't you expect to see more blood transfer from their footprints?</li> </ul>

	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Q Okay.	1	Q Okay.
2	A But	2	A And that doesn't mean that it had to happen but
3	Q But you just told me a minute ago that they couldn't	3	there's a potential for it, so that's why we look.
4	see what they were doing and they could have been walking	4	Q All right. But —
5	on it?	5	A We didn't find any,
6	A That's not what I said at all. You're misstating what	6	Q No finding here. But it is possible or could be
7	I said.	7	expected that somebody who's being attacked with a knife
8	Okay. So you're — well, then tell me, what am I	8	would not possibly get that opportunity to actually physically –
9	missing here?	9	touch their assailant?
10	A You're miss —	10	A That's certainly possible
11	Q Are you saying that they would have missed what	11	Q And with regard to the chewing gum, you wouldn't
12	couldn't be seen with the naked eye?	12	necessarily expect that the person who did the killing spit out a
	A That's one. They are they're gonna miss what	12	piece of gum at the crime scene, would you?
13	couldn't be seen with the naked eye and, two, they are not		
14		14	A No. But, again, these are items I'm selecting
15	working with natural light. So their observations at the scene	15	because they were collected by detectives at the scene. They
16	are made with a great deal of light. That doesn't mean that —	16	thought they were important enough to collect. They didn't
17	well, their observations are not made with natural light. I	17	collect everything. They thought they were important enough
18	would have been more happy to see photographs of this	18	to test. They didn't test everything. This is what they thought
19	during the day without washed-out photos. That would have	19	was important enough to collect and test. Everything else they
20	made me happier.	20	were throwing away.
21	Q But you understand that when somebody discovers a	21	Q Well, you —
22	crime scene they have to process it when it's found?	22	A So this is what was important to them,
23	A Oh, absolutely, but that doesn't mean they can't	23	Q Right, And you understand at the time that they're
24	keep it for a few hours and stick around and take some	24	processing this crime scene they had no idea even how the
	24/4 240		
	XV1-218		XVI-220
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	TURVEY - CROSS pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.	1	TURVEY - CROSS person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads,
1 2		1	
1 2 3	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.	1 2 3	person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads,
	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay.	_	person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?
	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta	3	person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct? A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more
	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an	3	person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct? A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.
3 4 5	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.	3 4 5	person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct? A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous. Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece
3 4 5	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene. Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and	3 4 5 6	person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct? <ul> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene. Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene. Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here? A Undoubtedly.	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene. Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here? A Undoubtedly. Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene. Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here? A Undoubtedly. Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	pictures in natural light. In fact that's required. Q Okay. A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene. Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here? A Undoubtedly. Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>Inks back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>Inks back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>Inks back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>links back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>Inks back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really care. I remember —</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that somebody that's being attacked with defensive wounds would</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>links back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really care. I remember —</li> <li>Q If you really cared. So now you're testifying to what</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case.</li> <li>They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that somebody that's being attacked with defensive wounds would have been, I wrote, scratching and clawing.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>links back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really cared. So now you're testifying to what the investigators thought that night?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that somebody that's being attacked with defensive wounds would have been, I wrote, scratching and clawing.</li> <li>A I did not assume. I said I would expect.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>Inks back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really care. I remember —</li> <li>Q If you really cared. So now you're testifying to what the investigators thought that night?</li> <li>A No, I'm testifying to what they did,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that somebody that's being attacked with defensive wounds would have been, I wrote, scratching and clawing.</li> <li>A I did not assume. I said I would expect.</li> <li>Q You would expect?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>links back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really care. I remember —</li> <li>Q If you really cared. So now you're testifying to what the investigators thought that night?</li> <li>A No, I'm testifying to what they did,</li> <li>Q Okay. But you said if they really cared,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case.</li> <li>They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that somebody that's being attacked with defensive wounds would have been, I wrote, scratching and clawing.</li> <li>A I did not assume. I said I would expect.</li> <li>Q You would expect?</li> <li>A I would expect that And because there is that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>links back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really care. I remember —</li> <li>Q If you really cared. So now you're testifying to what the investigators though that night?</li> <li>A No, I'm testifying to what they did,</li> <li>Q Okay. But you said if they really cared,</li> <li>A I meant to say if I really cared, and I do really care</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>pictures in natural light. In fact that's required.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A You've got to go back and do it again or you gotta hold on to it until the natural light is available, especially an outdoor scene.</li> <li>Q Okay, So that's what they should have done and they didn't do that here?</li> <li>A Undoubtedly.</li> <li>Q You said with regard to the fingernail scrapings that</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q the victim should have had foreign DNA from his assailant underneath his nails?</li> <li>A No. I didn't say they should have had. I said it's an expected finding, so we always look. And they did in this case. They were hoping to find some, They didn't, And so it's a negative finding.</li> <li>Q But you said earlier that you would assume that somebody that's being attacked with defensive wounds would have been, I wrote, scratching and clawing.</li> <li>A I did not assume. I said I would expect.</li> <li>Q You would expect?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>person had been killed, let alone who did it or any leads, correct?</li> <li>A All the more important. Yes, I do. All the more important to collect everything and be very meticulous.</li> <li>Q All right, So you it's your opinion that every piece of trash should have been collected?</li> <li>A Oh, absolutely. I would have been there for days.</li> <li>Q And so they should have collected every piece of trash and tested every piece of trash?</li> <li>A If they were interested in solving the crime, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, How would that help them solve the crime?</li> <li>A Because you might find a piece of evidence that</li> <li>links back to a suspect and —</li> <li>Q You might?</li> <li>A You might,</li> <li>Q Did</li> <li>A And that's the whole purpose of doing this sort of examination, if you really care. I remember —</li> <li>Q If you really cared. So now you're testifying to what the investigators thought that night?</li> <li>A No, I'm testifying to what they did,</li> <li>Q Okay. But you said if they really cared,</li> </ul>

10/2/06

N V V	. LOBATO		10/2/00
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Q Okay. So you would test every piece of evidence	1	could be taken away by the assailant, whatever physically link
2	and collect it all because you might find the suspect?	2	them.
3	A Yeah, it's	3	A It could be collected and lost by investigators. As
4	Q Or something linking it to them.	4	-
5	A If you're gonna put	5	Q Okay.
6	Q But	6	A I think I already I think I covered this area when
7	A If you're gonna put somebody away, that's what you	7	we first started the cross,
8	gotta do,	a	Q Well, you never answered my question, so that's
9	Q Okay, But that was your word, "might"?	9	why we're back,
10	A Yeah, you might.	10	A Oh, okay.
11	Q So it's very possible that even if processing every	11	Q So it is possible then that whatever was left by the
12	piece that you wouldn't find anything linking a suspect to the	12	assailant might not be able to be found by detectives or —
13	crime scene?	13	A Not that it's not there but that but they don't find
14	A But you did.	14	it for whatever reason. There's a I think I listed a myriad of
15	Q Excuse me?	15	reasons why they might not find it.
16	A You did in this case. The footwear impressions, the	16	Q Okay. So it's possible that there's physical evidence
17	footwear patterns.	17	at the scene linking, for instance, Lobato to the crime scene
18	Q Oh, the footwear. No, but that's not what my	18	but it was never found, never tested, never located?
19	question was, sir. I said if you look at every physical piece in	19	A It's possible that there there's a there are a
20	the trash and you —	20	huge universe of possibilities and you're focusing on Lobato.
21	A Yes,	21	I'm not. I would not focus in on one person, I'd say that we
22	Q collect it all, 'cause you said that you might find	22	don't know and that's where we're at today in this
23	somebody connected, but you also might find that the suspect	23	proceedings. We do not know.
24	didn't leave a physical trace?	24	Q We do not know who physically was at that scene?
	XV1-222		XV1-224
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	A No, You might have a problem because of evidence	1	A We haven't found them yet.
2	dynamics, that it might blow away, the blood might dry up and	2	Well, you said him. Don't we have multiple people's
3	blow away, you might the fingerprints might evaporate	3	DNA
4	before you get to the item, Your analytical methods might	4	A I mean I mean him in the generic,
5	destroy the object of evidence for a particular type of testing.	5	found at the scene?
6	I'm not saying you wouldn't find a trace. I'm saying you might	6	A I mean I mean him in the generic sense. Found
7	not be able to find it because of the methods of collection, the	7	them is what I should say, be more cautious with my
8	timing and because of other evidence dynamic issues that we	8	language.
9	talked about.	9	Q When okay, Wait a minute. When you're saying
10	Q Okay. So it's possible then that you could have a	10	them or him, who are you referring to?
11	suspect but no physical evidence at the crime scene linking	11	A I'm not here to play word games. I'm just saying —
12	them to the crime?	12	I said the word "generic," I mean generically, them, the
13	A After all	13	suspect, the person who —
	Q Based on what you said.	14	Q Okay. And that's what I'm saying,
15	A Based on —	15	A actually committed.
16	Q About those things that could get	16	Q You're saying —
17	A Because of evidence dynamics, not because it wasn't	17	A The person who committed the crime,
18	left behind and not because of —	18	Q You're saying we haven't found the suspect who
19	Q And I'm not saying that I disagree with Locard's	19	committed the crime?
20	theory.	20	A We have not found — we have not linked any
21	A Right.	21	physical evidence to anyone who's committed this to anyone
22	Q I'm saying that it's possible we might not find it	22	related to this crime.
23	based on what you said, it could be destroyed, it could blow	23	Q Right. Now even the DNA that we do have, this
24	away, it could be tampered with, it could be transferred, it	24	foreign DNA that was found at the —
	XV1-223		XV1-225
	1111 223	1	

<u>IV v</u>	IV v. LOBATO 10/2/06			
Í	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS	
1	A That's correct.	1	Q Okay, And do you understand the way it works	
2	Q crime scene, doesn't necessarily mean there are	2	when they bag a body and it's taken to the coroner's office?	
3	other suspects_	3	A Yes, I do.	
4	A It's enough that people want to put it into CODIS so	4	Q Okay. And do you understand that there's a crime	
	they're putting it into the suspect CODIS database, But then,	5	scene analyst on the other side waiting for the body?	
6	on top of that, they're testing it so they think it's important	6	A In this case, I understand that was the case. It's	
7	enough to make a link. So the criminalists at the crime lab,	7	not always the case.	
8	the detectives that are collecting it, the criminalists who are	8	Q Sometimes —	
9	testing it, and everybody's agreeing it's important enough to	9	A But it was here.	
10	test and spend resources, but then when the result comes	10	Q Sometimes it's the same crime scene analyst that	
11	back against the theory of the State everybody pretends like	11	goes, but there's always a crime scene analyst at the other	
12	it's no big deal. That's a problem.	12	end?	
13	Q But every okay. You're saying everyone's	13	A Not always. Sometimes it's the medical examiner.	
14	agreeing it's important to test. The testimony earlier was that	14	It depends on the size of the county and the resources that	
15	I was the one that put in for the cigarette butts to be tested,	15	they have.	
16	and that was based on your report. So are you still gonna	16	Q Okay.	
17	hold that against the detectives and the crime scene analysts	17	A It depends.	
18	that they —	18	Q Well, would you believe me that when I say in Clark	
19	A No, I'm	19	County that it's a crime scene analyst?	
20	Q thought it was important?	20	A Yes, I would.	
21	A I'm really not holding it against them. You're	21	Q Okay, And you know it's the job of whoever the	
22	characterizing it that way. I'm not. I'm saying they thought	22	crime scene analyst is that gets the body to just impound	
23	enough of the evidence, they thought enough to collect it, they	23	everything that's with the body, correct?	
24	thought enough to submit it. And the crime lab clearly agreed	24	A Yes.	
	XVI-226		XVI-228	
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS	
1	with you that it was important enough to test. So everybody is	1	Q Okay. So the fact that this crime scene analyst	
2	in agreement that this is important. But when the finding	2	impounded what appeared to be three cigarette butts in the	
3	comes back negative, all of a sudden it's not important. And	3	body bag, that was because she was impounding everything	
4	that's the problem that I'm having.	4	that was with the body, not because a detective told her	
5	Q Well		impound that, correct?	
6	A It's a little dishonest,	6	A That's not correct. In fact the testimony is very	
7	Q Well, wait. Who's saying it's not important?	7	clear that once they found, underneath the layer of plastic,	
8	A Well, you're saying it's not important because you're	8	items they put the plastic back and they said stop. That was	
9	asking me to igliore it in your hypotheticals,	9	the testimony. It was very	
10	Q If it's so okay.	10	Q Well	
11	A You're asking me to ignore it in your hypotheticals.	11	A clear about how important all the objects beneath	
12	You're saying it's unimportant.	12	that plastic was,	
13	Q No. You're here to testify as an expert. I'm giving	13	Q Oh, Are you saying that it was it was because of	
14	your hypotheticals and asking you what the different	14	the objects underneath the plastic or it was the fact that his	
15 16	possibilities are, correct?	15	penis had been severed why they decided to stop and to bag	
16 17	A l'm hoping.	16 17	the body?	
17	Q Yes or no, sir. A That appears to be what's going on, but it also	17	A I think the testimony was very clear on the fact that	
18 10	A That appears to be what's going on, but it also	18	they thought anything beneath that plastic was gonna be important so they put it back up and they put it back in the	
19 20	appears something else is going on, too. Q Okay, If you'd just answer my questions, we can	19 20		
20 21	get through this so much easier. Now the cigarette butts that	20	bag, Q But that's the way you're remembering it?	
21	you felt were very important, okay, have you have you ever	21	A I'm not I guess, yes, that's the way I'm	
22	been to a crime scene when it's processed?	22 23	remembering it based on having watched it again last night,	
23 24	A Yes, I have,	23 24	Q Okay. So but you understand it is up to the jury to	
- '				
	XV1-227		XV1-229	

			10/2/0
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	make their call?	1	Q Right. But what I'm saying is —
2	A Absolutely,	2	A They're not out there with a rubber band and a
3	Q Okay.	3	pencil, you know.
4	A It's not up to me to make the call.	4	Q At the time that they're processing this crime scene,
5	Q Just to testify to it.	5	they don't know what had happened, they don't know what
6	A To give my opinions about it,	6	evidence is linked to the crime, correct?
7	Q And you also testified that that the investigators	7	A I think that's fair, yes.
8	and the crime scene analysts, they're not gonna waste their	8	Q Okay.
9	time collecting or testing items that are not gonna prove to be	9	A Of course not
10	helpful to the case, correct? You just testified to that.	10	Q And in a lot of cases like that, that's the that's
11	A I would hope that's not the case, and I'm gonna I	11	what holds true. They go out to they've got a dead body,
12	would be willing to operate on not that assumption but that	12	they've got a crime scene. They don't know anything about
13	belief based on their education, training and experience as I	13	who did it, what happened, right?
14	heard it.	14	A Yes. That's correct.
15	Q Okay. Well, you made it as a general statement, not	15	Q That's very common. Isn't it very common also to
16	about the people in this case. You said generally that they're	16	collect evidence that you think might be pertinent and it turns
17	not that there's limited resources, there's limited resources	17	out not to be?
18	for testing, that they're not gonna waste their time collecting	18	A I think that's true-
19	or testing items that are not gonna prove to be valuable,	19	Q Now with regard to the car, you stated that there's
20	A Let me correct that then. I didn't mean it as a	20	no physical evidence linking Lobato's car to the crime scene.
21	general statement. I meant it as a specific statement in this	21	Did I state that correctly?
22	case based on the testimony and reports that I read_ So I	22	A Yes, you did.
23	mean it as a specific statement,	23	Q That is your conclusion?
24	Q So you do understand that police agencies have	24	A Yes.
	XV1-230		XV1-232
	TURVEY - CROSS		turvey - CROSS
1	limited resources?	1	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that
1 2	A Some do, some do not,	1 2	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the
1 2 3	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□	1 2 3	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct?
3	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.	3	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the
3 5	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence	3	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways,
3 5 6	<ul> <li>A Some do, some do not,</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□</li> <li>County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.</li> <li>A Which is why we need to approach the evidence</li> <li>with a lot of humility.</li> </ul>	3	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How?
3 5 6 7	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes?	3 4 5	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways.
3 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Some do, some do not,</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□</li> <li>County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.</li> <li>A Which is why we need to approach the evidence</li> <li>with a lot of humility.</li> <li>Q Was that a yes?</li> <li>A It is a yes. I'm agreeing,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay.
3 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Some do, some do not,</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□</li> <li>County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.</li> <li>A Which is why we need to approach the evidence</li> <li>with a lot of humility.</li> <li>Q Was that a yes?</li> <li>A It is a yes. I'm agreeing,</li> <li>Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way,
3 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What —
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Some do, some do not,</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□</li> <li>County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.</li> <li>A Which is why we need to approach the evidence</li> <li>with a lot of humility.</li> <li>Q Was that a yes?</li> <li>A It is a yes. I'm agreeing,</li> <li>Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well,</li> <li>let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're</li> <li>valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways.
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Some do, some do not,</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□</li> <li>County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.</li> <li>A Which is why we need to approach the evidence</li> <li>with a lot of humility.</li> <li>Q Was that a yes?</li> <li>A It is a yes. I'm agreeing,</li> <li>Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well,</li> <li>let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're</li> <li>valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever</li> <li>committed the crime made those tire tracks?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions?
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Some do, some do not,</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□</li> <li>County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here.</li> <li>A Which is why we need to approach the evidence</li> <li>with a lot of humility.</li> <li>Q Was that a yes?</li> <li>A It is a yes. I'm agreeing,</li> <li>Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well,</li> <li>let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're</li> <li>valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever</li> <li>committed the crime made those tire tracks?</li> <li>A Well, yes, And not only that but because the</li> <li>detectives deemed them important enough to collect and</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So— Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber transfer from the victim on to the suspect and then into the
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So — Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without having any information of what had occurred, correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So— Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without having any information of what had occurred, correct? A They have the information at the scene. They have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that linked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber transfer from the victim on to the suspect and then into the vehicle, Q But that would be assuming that they came into
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So — Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without having any information of what had occurred, correct? A They have the information at the scene. They have the scene itself. They have the results of their investigation to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that Inked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber transfer from the victim on to the suspect and then into the vehicle,
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So— Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without having any information of what had occurred, correct? A They have the information at the scene. They have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that linked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber transfer from the victim on to the suspect and then into the vehicle, Q But that would be assuming that they came into
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So — Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without having any information of what had occurred, correct? A They have the information at the scene. They have the scene itself. They have the results of their investigation to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that linked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber transfer from the victim on to the suspect and then into the vehicle, Q But that would be assuming that they came into some sort of contact,
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Some do, some do not, Q Okay. Well, you have to understand in Clark□ County, if you don't, that they do have limited resources here. A Which is why we need to approach the evidence with a lot of humility. Q Was that a yes? A It is a yes. I'm agreeing, Q Thank you. Now when talking about other — well, let's the tire tracks at the scene. Again, you're they're valuable to your analysis because it's possible that whoever committed the crime made those tire tracks? A Well, yes, And not only that but because the detectives deemed them important enough to collect and document. There were other — Q Well A patterns in the scene that they didn't document. So — Q Right. But they're doing the best they can without having any information of what had occurred, correct? A They have the information at the scene. They have the scene itself. They have the results of their investigation to that point. They don't have nothing. And they have their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. The only way to have physical evidence that linked Lobato to the crime scene would be if you found the victim's DNA in the car, correct? A I don't think that's correct. I think there are other ways, Q How? A But in this — well, there are other ways. Q Okay. A But in this case, I think that's the best way, Q Okay. What — A That's one of the best and most obvious ways. Q What are some other ways? Possibly the tire impressions? A Possibly the tire_Well, they're not impressions_ They're tire marks, But, yes, possibly the tire marks. I would I would have to, again, I was asked not to give this list before. You objected to it. But there are other things that we would be looking for. We're looking for potential hair and fiber transfer from the victim on to the suspect and then into the vehicle, Q But that would be assuming that they came into some sort of contact, A Right.

# Al v. LOBATO

<u>Al v</u>	r. LOBATO		10/2/0
	TURVEY CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	A I'm not I'm not willing to make that assumption.	1	A You're assuming that cells were present from which
2	I'm just saying you're asking me what we would look for	2	DNA could be extracted, and I won't make that assumption.
3	Q Well, in this case —	3	What I will say is that a test for DNA was performed and it
4	A That's what really needs to be looked for.	4	came back negative. They couldn't find any cells there. So,
5	Q In this case, really, with what we tested with the	5	no, it's not that there weren't it's not that there were cells
6	lumina] and the phenolphthalein.	6	and we couldn't extract the DNA from them. It's that there
7	A And also fingerprint examination. There was this	7	were no cells found whatsoever. So let's be very clear about
8	finger this car was given the thorough once-over in terms of	8	that.
9	fingerprints, lumina' and phenolphthalein. It was very	9	Q Okay, So you're saying that there were no cells
10	thoroughly examined in that respect.	10	found there?
11	Q Okay, But the only way really to link, with regard to	11	A That's my understanding of the that they not
12	the lumina] and the phenolphthalein, the only way to link the	12	that there were no cells, no biological cells that had DNA in
13	defendant's car to the crime scene would be if there was	13	them.
14	testing positive of the victim's blood in her car, correct?	14	Q Right. Right. It was it was possible they were
15	A Because those are, yes, because those are specific	15	there but they couldn't extract them. That was the testimony
16	tests for, presumptive tests, for blood. And fingerprints would	16	of Tom Wahl.
17	be if the guy had	17	A Yeah, that was very helpful.
18	Q Okay, wait,	18	MS, DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, would you please
19	A contact with the car,	19	admonish the witness not to comment on all the other
20	Q Let's stay on the blood evidence, okay?	20	testimony by the other witnesses? That's improper, and he's
21	A Okay,	21	been doing it the entire time.
22	Q We'll talk about fingerprints in a minute, I promise.	22	THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection.
23	A Sure,	23	THE WITNESS: My apologies, Your Honor. It will
24	Q The blood evidence.	24	not happen again,
	XVI-234		XVI-236
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	A Yes.	1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?	2	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question,
	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct.	2	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please?
2 3 4	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive	2 3 4	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
2 3	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's
2 3 4	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for	2 3 4	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car?
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct? A That's correct. Q And loth of those yielded positive results?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct? A That's correct. Q And loth of those yielded positive results? A The — yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct? A That's correct. Q And loth of those yielded positive results? A The — yes, Q Okay,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct? A That's correct. Q And loth of those yielded positive results? A The — yes, Q Okay, A Positive presumptive results,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results,</li> <li>Q Positive presumptive results for blood. But those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood? A That's correct. Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct? A That's correct. Q And loth of those yielded positive results? A The — yes, Q Okay, A Positive presumptive results, Q Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results,</li> <li>Q Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results,</li> <li>Q Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results, for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A A Solutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results,</li> <li>Q Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test needs to be performed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained to do it originally, but I've never done it at a crime scene,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test needs to be performed.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the fact that this other test couldn't be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained to do it originally, but I've never done it at a crime scene, Q Okay, Have you done phenolphthalein testing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test needs to be performed.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the fact that this other test couldn't be performed because DNA couldn't be extracted, that's where</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained to do it originally, but I've never done it at a crime scene, Q Okay, Have you done phenolphthalein testing? A Not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test needs to be performed.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the fact that this other test couldn't be performed because DNA couldn't be extracted, that's where you base your opinion that there's not physical evidence</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained to do it originally, but I've never done it at a crime scene, Q Okay, Have you done phenolphthalein testing? A Not Q Other than in an in-class testing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test needs to be performed.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the fact that this other test couldn't be performed because DNA couldn't be extracted, that's where</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained to do it originally, but I've never done it at a crime scene, Q Okay, Have you done phenolphthalein testing? A Not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Luminol is a presumptive test for blood?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. The next step when they got the presumptive test for blood, the DNA analysts or criminalists tested those items with phenolphthalein, another presumptive test for blood, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And loth of those yielded positive results?</li> <li>A The — yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,</li> <li>A Positive presumptive results for blood. But those two positive presumptive results cannot tell us whether or not there was blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Absolutely not,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can't tell us Whether or not there was not blood in that car, correct?</li> <li>A Doesn't tell us anything other than another test needs to be performed.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the fact that this other test couldn't be performed because DNA couldn't be extracted, that's where you base your opinion that there's not physical evidence</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Will you repeat the question, please? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Sure. Okay. With regard to the blood evidence, it's possible that there was DNA there that couldn't be detected on the on the items that tested positive in the car? A It's it's possible but, again, very unlikely. Q Okay. A And then I would be it would be irresponsible to start suggesting that kind of thing. That's a theory. It's a very interesting theory but there's no proof of it. So it would be irresponsible to suggest it in court as an opinion. Q Okay. Are you a DNA criminalist? A No, I am not a criminalist. Q Have you ever done DNA testing? A No. Q Have you ever done luminol testing? A I have done it in a — at the — when we were trained to do it originally, but I've never done it at a crime scene, Q Okay, Have you done phenolphthalein testing? A Not Q Other than in an in-class testing?

NV V	v. LOBATO	_	10/2/0
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Q Okay.	1	Q Okay. What's that?
2	A Not in a crime scene, no. That would, again, that	2	A It's again, it's a picture of the underside of the
3	would not be my role. I'm not a crime scene technician.	3	after the after it's been taken off.
4	Q Okay, So but it's your role here to testify what DNA	4	Q Right. This is the —
5	could possibly still be there after a positive presumptive test,	5	A After the seat cover has been taken off,
6	two positive presumptive tests?	6	Q Right. This is the positive luminescence on the grey
7	A You're asking me. I didn't ask the question.	7	seat cover?
8	Q No, I asked you, it's possible because you have the	8	A That's correct.
9	two presumptive blood tests that there was DNA that was so	9	Q All right, Now it's your testimony that there should
10	broken down it couldn't be extracted,	0	be certain places where blood should be found in the car if the
11	A Again, that's again, that's a theory. It's possible	1	person who did this got in the car, correct?
12	but there's no proof of that theory. So it would be	2	A Yes,
13	irresponsible for me to mention that in a forensic context.	3	Q All right. And one of those is the door handle?
14	Q I'm just asking you what's possible, sir. I'm not	14	A That's correct. Underneath the door handle as they
15	asking you if it's your opinion. But it is possible?	15	open the door.
16	A It is. It is possible. But, again —	16	Q Okay. Where's the door handle here?
17	Q It's also possible the other way that, I mean,	17	A It's not pictured.
18	assuming he could have extracted the DNA, it's possible that	18	Q Okay, This isn't the door handle right here?
19	there could have been DNA and it could have been extracted?	19	A That's the interior door handle. I meant the —
20	A Again, it's possible but I would hate to put these	20	Q Oh, you
21	theories forward as my own or as ones that are legitimate.	21	A I thought we were starting in linear fashion, The
22	Q I think it's clear to the jury it's not your own, sir.	22	exterior door handle is what I really meant.
23	Just answer the questions. It's possible?	23	Q Okay.
24	A Yes. Extremely unlikely but possible.	24	A And then the —
	XVI-238		XVI-240
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Q Now with regard to the luminol, you had two	1	Q And it should have been
2	pictures. You had I'm gonna show you what's State's 114.	2	A And then the interior one.
3	You had a picture like this in your PowerPoint, correct?	3	Q But that now that assumes that whatever handle,
4	A I believe that it was either this picture or one very	4	hand they used to open the door, had blood on it?
5	much like it because there are multiple pictures like this. So I	5	A Yes, it does.
6	can't say it's —	6	Q It's possible that there's blood on one and not the
7	Q Okay. But it was —	7	other?
8	A the exact same.	8	A Blood on one what?
9	Q It was of the door?	9	One hand and not the other when leaving this crime
10	A Yeah,	10	scene,
11	Q The left door frame. Okay.	11	A Again, that's really unlikely.
12	A The interior door. Right.	12	Q Okay.
13	Q And then you also had in a similar picture to State's	13	A With so much blood and this so so much involved
14	Exhibit 112, and that is the floral seat cover?	14	in removing and/or whether or it's a knife or scissors, or
15	A Can you zoom out so I can see the whole thing?	15	whatever it was, to do that.
16	Q Oh, I'm sorry.	16	Q Well
17	A That's okay. I'm not sure I used this picture but it	17	A To do that —
18	was a picture like this,	18	Q Well
19	Q Okay. Well, you're aware that they only got a	19	A — you're gonna get it on both.
20	positive test from one of the floral seat covers?	20	Q Okay.
21	A Yes,	21	A You're gonna you're gonna have transfer,
22	Q Okay, And then State's Exhibit 113, do you	22	Q Now you're aware that the penis was cut off
23	recognize that?	23	postmortem?
24	A Yes.	24	A Yes.
	XVI-239		XVI-241

	LUDATU		10/2/00
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY CROSS
	Q So there was no bleeding after it was cut off,	1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
2	A There was still blood coming out. It doesn't mean	2	Q You're not a DNA criminalist?
3	there was like there wasn't any spurting is what you're	3	A I believe I've asked and answered that question
4	getting at. There wasn't any just —	4	several times.
5	Q No, there was no hemorrhaging whatsoever with		Q And
6	that wound,	6	A Yes,
7	A I understand what you're saying, but there's blood	7	Q Okay.
8	all over the inside of the scene, It's so unlikely that they didn't	8	A I'm not a DNA criminalist.
9	get anything on their hands. I'm just I would be very —	9	Q And you've never tried to extract DNA?
10	Q	10	A No, that would not be my function.
11	A I would be very hesitant.	11	Q So you would have to defer to somebody like Tom
12	Q But possible?	12	Wahl or Kristina Paulette that do that on a daily basis whether
13	A Unlikely but possible, again, as with all these.	13	or not it's possible to still have blood in there but it cannot be
14	Q Now these three marks right here.	14	extracted for confirmatory tests?
15	A Yes,	1S	A I don't know that I would defer necessarily to them
16	Q How do you explain those?	16	in specific but I would defer to a senior crime scene excuse
17	A I don't, I don't have to explain them.	17	me, a senior criminalist with education, training and experience
18	Q Okay, ApAyou don't —	18	that meets a certain threshold, But I have no reason to doubt
19	A They're not blood. They're not there's no	19	their findings in this case.
20	evidence that they're blood.□	20	Q Now you looked at the crime scene photos and
21	Q Okay, But —	21	there's trash on top of the body. Do you have an opinion how
22	A They're just marks.	22	that trash got there?
23	Q But you're	23	A Well, the trash would have to be put there
24	A On the door,	24	subsequent to the body coming down. So anything that gets
I	)(VI-242		XVI-244
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY CROSS
1	Q But they it tested positive for a presumptive test	1	put on to the body is going to be potentially associated back to
2	for blood,	2	the person who is piling it on it. And that person is most likely
3	A That's what a presumptive test means. We don't	3	going to be the person who committed the crime.
		3	
4	know, It means and then when you do the confirmatory	4	Q Okay. But the
4	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd	4	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion.
4 6		4	<ul><li>Q Okay. But the</li><li>A So that's my opinion.</li><li>Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand</li></ul>
4 6 7	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd	4	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash?
4 6 7 8	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent,	4	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that
7	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this	4 6 7	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash?
7 8	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence.	4 6 7 8	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware.
7 8 9	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you	4 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford.
7 8 9 10	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory	4 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any
7 8 9 10 11	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test	4 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he?
7 8 9 10 11 12	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's —
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner.	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's —
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner.	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting in a scientific manner now,	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away, Q Right. I'm not talking about latents. I'm talking
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting in a scientific manner now, MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm asking that that	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away, Q Right. I'm not talking about latents. I'm talking about something left in blood.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting in a scientific manner now, MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm asking that that be stricken,	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away, Q Right. I'm not talking about latents. I'm talking about something left in blood. A Right.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting in a scientific manner now, MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm asking that that be stricken, THE WITNESS: I didn't say that,	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away, Q Right. I'm not talking about latents. I'm talking about something left in blood. A Right. Q Okay. And there was nothing left on the trash.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting in a scientific manner now, MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm asking that that be stricken, THE WITNESS: I didn't say that, MS. DiGIACOMO: He's, again, commenting.	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion. Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware. Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford. He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he? A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away, Q Right. I'm not talking about latents. I'm talking about something left in blood. A Right. Q Okay. And there was nothing left on the trash. A That he found. That's correct.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	test and nothing comes back, then you don't then you'd have to say it's not consistent, Q So because you have no confirmatory tests In this case, any luminol evidence means absolutely nothing to you? A In terns of blood, yes. Well, it means it means that lumina' is usually used to search for other evidence. You're using it to try to direct your investigation. And if you get a positive result it means you gotta do that confirmatory test. That's what it means. And when the confirmatory test comes back negative, you've got to let go of your theory that it's blood. It's time to let it go. The failure to let that go means that you're not really acting in a scientific manner. Q Okay. So you're saying that Tom Wahl is not acting in a scientific manner now, MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm asking that that be stricken, THE WITNESS: I didn't say that, MS. DiGIACOMO: He's, again, commenting. THE WITNESS: No, I that's not what I said.	4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But the A So that's my opinion.</li> <li>Q Okay. But you're aware there were no bloody hand prints or bloody fingerprints found on any of the trash? A I am not aware of that, What I'm aware is that there was not a that there was not any reported. That's what I'm aware.</li> <li>Q Okay. Well, and you saw the testimony of Dan Ford.</li> <li>He went through everything piece-by-piece. He didn't find any obvious bloody hand prints on anything, did he?</li> <li>A Right. But you can still leave latents that you can't see with the naked eye, which is why it's — Q I'm A improper to throw stuff away,</li> <li>Q Right. I'm not talking about latents. I'm talking about something left in blood.</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Okay. And there was nothing left on the trash. A That he found. That's correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. So you're saying possibly it was there and</li> </ul>

11/ v	()BAT°		<u>10/2/06</u>
	TURVEY CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	A Very possible.	1	Q Or a drag mark,
2	Because the assailant would have had to have blood	2	A Something.
3	on their hands?	3	Q Okay,
4	A I'm saying that's the most likely and most plausible	4	A Something like that. That something has passed
5	scenario in my opinion.	5	over the surface of the blood to move it
6	Q Have you seen the pictures from after all the trash	6	Q But that's still in the back southwest corner?
7	had been removed, the back portion of the dumpster with no	7	A In the same general area, yes,
8	trash where you just see the pool of blood in the back	8	Q Okay, And you're aware that these footwear
9	southwest corner?	9	impressions that we've noted start some feet away from where
10	A I'm sorry. Could you ask that question again, I was	10	the bloody pool was, from looking at the crime scene
11	distracted there for a moment by some communication that	11	photographs?
12	was going on_	12	A I'm not aware of that because there is actually
13	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, just for the record since	13	bloody footwear prints on the underside of the on the
14	he's noted that, Juror Number 1 held his hand up, so I got the	14	underside of the cardboard that's on top of the body. So we
15	bailiff's attention, And I just don't want to be in a situation	15	don't know where they actually start. They could —
16	where this man here on the stand is making any kind of	16	Q Okay.
17	gestures that I'm communicating with the jury.	17	A And if you flip that over, you find all these blood
18	THE C0i/K: The	18	footwear marks, and we don't know where that starts. So to
19	THE WITNESS: He was,	19	suggest that it starts right at that point, that would incorrect.
20	THE C,OURT: Court saw Mr. Kephart point to the	20	Q Okay. Let me let me rephrase then, There's no
21	bailiff to draw his attention to something. I wasn't sure what	21	bloody footwear impressions on the concrete until you get to
22	the something was because I hadn't I hadn't noticed that	22	State's Exhibit 144. I believe they start back here,
23	the juror, Juror Number 1, Mr. Arieno, had something that he	23	A I think that's about accurate, yes.
24	wanted to turn over.	24	Q Okay, But the pool of blood is all over on this area?
	XVI-246		XV1-248
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Would counsel please approach?	1	A What would be in that area, yeah.
2	THE WITNESS: Your Honor	2	Q Okay_
3	(Off-record bench conference eat 16:46:15 until 16:47:17)	3	A If there were pictures there, yes.
4	THE COURT: The answer is yes and the note will be	4	Q So there is some void between where the blood pool
5	marked as the Court's next in number.	5	Is and where the bloody footwear impressions start on the
6	THE CLERK: 76,	6	concrete?
7	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	7	A I don't think, again, I don't think that's fair to
8	Q All right We're back to the crime scene	8	characterize it that way. That void might be filled by that
9	photographs.	9	piece of
10	A Oh, yes.	10	• Right. But I'm just talking about the void on the
11	Q After all the trash is removed.	11	concrete,
12	A Yes.	12	A Oh, yeah. Yes. Okay. My apologies.
13	Q Okay. And you see the concentration or pooling, the	13	Q Okay, I'm not —
14	blood pool in the back southwest corner?	14	A Not a void in general, just a void specifically on the
15	A There's a pool, a blood pool, and there's also blood	15	concrete.
16	spatter back there as well.	16	Q That's why I specifically limited it to that.
17	Q And blood spatter. And there's also, where the body	17	A Okay,
18	was found, some runoff from the body, from the head?	18	Q Now the other places that there should have been
19	A That's fair to characterize, yes.	19	blood on the interior of the car is the steering wheel, correct?
20	Q But that's where all the concentration of blood was.	20	A That's correct,
21	A There's that,	21	Q The gear shift?
22	Q Back there,	22	A Yes,
23	A And then there's some along the side that looks like	23	Q Driver's side floor pads?
24	it's been smeared, like somebody walking or maybe some	24	A Yes,
	XV1-247		XV1-249
			2X Y 1-277

<u>'IV v</u>	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	Q And the foot pedals, correct?	1	Q Okay, And —
2	A Yes,	2	A But it and this one is far more nonporous, the
3	Q Okay, And these are all places that are nonporous	3	Q The steering?
4	surfaces. Well, maybe with the	4	A The steering the gear shift knob there. Right,
5	A Oh, I don't know,	5	Q Or the gear shift. Okay.
6	Q exception of the driver's side floor pads,	6	A Yeah,
7	A I think that there areI think some of those areas	7	Q And the driver's side floor pads. I don't have oh,
8	are more porous than others, but they I think some are	8	here we go, State's Exhibit 184. This area here would be
9	more porous than others,	9	porous, correct, where the carpet is?
10	Q Okay, Well, the exterior door handle. That's a	10	A Absolutely,
11	nonporous surface,	11	Q And then this area here could be nonporous but it
12	A No, that's not a porous surface.	12	looks like there could be some cracks and grooves in there?
13	Q Okay. The interior door handle. That's a nonporous	13	A That's correct.
14	surface.	14	MS, DiGIACOMO: Okay, The Court's indulgence,
15	A Largely, yes.	15	(Pause in the proceedings)
16	Q Okay,	16	BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
17	A I'm just saying there's a possibility that it's a little	17	Q Now when the person, the assailant, left this crime
18	more porous than the metal.	18	scene, how much blood would be on their hands?
19	Q Okay, And the steering wheel would have been the	19	A There's no way of knowing. I'm just saying there
20	same kind of material as the door handle?	20	would be some.
21	A I'd have to look at it, but I don't I'm not sure. I'm	21	Q Okay. It's possible it's a very small amount?
22	not sure that that's accurate. I'd have to look at again to	22	A It's possible. It's less likely that it's a small amount
23	refresh my memory.	23	But I for example, next to the footwear impressions or
24	MS. DiGIACOMO: The Court's indulgence,	24	footwear patterns, we see drops of bloods, drops of what
	-		
	XVI- 250	<u> </u>	XVI-252
			TURVEY - CROSS
1	THE COURT: Yes,	1	could be blood.
2	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:	2	Q Okay. So you're
3	Q Here's a copy of the steering wheel or, excuse me,	3	A If you take a look.
4	here's a photo, 186, which shows the steering wheel.	4	Q You're assuming —
5	A Yes. It's the same type of material, yes. I would	5	A Something could be dripping off of them. Take a
6	agree.	6	look right there. You can see them right in a row, right along
7	Q Okay. And the gear shift. So you can see that here	7	with it, there's blood dripping.
8	in State's Exhibit 187. Is that like a hard	8	Q Oh, okay, So you these marks here you're
9	A Yeah, a hard —	9	assuming are blood drops?
10	Q plastic?	10	A Not assuming. I'm looking in the photographs, that
11	A Yeah, hard rubber.	11	when I was looking at them they were the same color and
12	Q Okay, So —	12	consistency and looked like drops, where they have the
13	A And, again, with the steering wheel there may be	13	Q Okay. I'm confused, Which one are you looking at?
14	cracks and imperfections in there that blood would have gotten	14	A In the in this area here. Like there's one that's
15	in, could have gotten into, rather,	15	shaped like a —
16	Q Okay.	16	Q You can circle it before I —
17	A So it's	17	A Okay.
18	Q Down here at the baseboards, this leather material?	18	Q Thanks.
19	A No, not there. I'm talking about the actual steering	19	A It could be —
20	wheel itself, looking at if from this angle.	20	Q 'Cause I moved the picture on you,
21	Q Oh, the steering wheel.	21	A Again, actually, again, without looking at the better
22	A There might be it might be a little less perfect	22	pictures, I can't tell which ones are which but there are
23	than we're than we are seeing where there might be cracks	23	inside the footwear pattern or footwear patterns, you can see
24	and imperfections in it that blood could have gotten into.	24	drops, droplet areas,
	XVI-251		XVI-253
· ·		1	1111 200

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 16

1QOkay. Now if there was —1Q Okay, So until we disp2AThat's dripping blood.2gonna assume it's blood drops?	g it. I'm looking at it and it's
2AThat's dripping blood.2gonna assume it's blood drops?3Q If there was testimony from people who were there that that just appeared to be staining in the concrete that had3ANo, I'm not assuming most consistent with it in my of	g it. I'm looking at it and it's ppinion. I'm not assuming
3Q If there was testimony from people who were there that that just appeared to be staining in the concrete that had3ANo, I'm not assuming most consistent with it in my or	g it. I'm looking at it and it's opinion. I'm not assuming
that that just appeared to be staining in the concrete that had 4 most consistent with it in my of	ppinion. I'm not assuming
5   been there from like the trash, would that change your opinion 1 51 anything.	onfirmatory tests that that's
	ommatory tests that that s
7       A       It might. But in the photographs I looked at, it       7       blood.         8       looked like it was blood,       8       A       But it's within the particular set.	attern that's already there, It's
8Iooked like it was blood,8ABut it's within the paragram9Q Okay.9I mean, we can parse words all	-
10ASo it might change my opinion,10opinion,	n day, but it's that's my
	confused. I thought you said
12 change your opinion possibly how much blood was on the 12 that —	contracta. I thought you cald
13   assailant's hands?	
A There wouldn't be it wouldn't be the amount that $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 14 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 24 \end{bmatrix}$ you couldn't make a	assumptions
15   was dripping.,	<b>L</b>
	you're just but you're going
17 A But it still would be some. 17 by is blood droppings 'cause the	
18 Q If there 18 You're not assuming it. You're	-
19 A In this particular case there appears to be blood that 19 drops.	
20 was dripping off the assailant as they were walking out. 20 A That's correct.	
21 Q Okay. But that's based on what you see in the 21 Q But it's very possible	e that they're not?
22 photographs? 22 A I didn't say it was ver	ery no, I don't think it's very
23AThat's correct.23possible that they're not. The s	shape, size, orientation, with the
24 Q But you'd have to agree that somebody who was 24 other things, leads me to believ	ve that they are,
XVI•.254 XV1	1-256
TURVEY - CROSS TURVEY	Y CROSS
there might have a better, clearer idea of that than you do? 1 Q Okay,	
	out if there were confirmatory
	no, this is grapefruit juice that's
4 Q Okay. You don't think that somebody who's 4 dropped in this pattern because	
	ed out, that would be important
6 even take blood swabs wouldn't have a better understanding 6 to me.	
	e then, probably not with your
8     A     Well     8     opinion, that the person who did	id this didn't have blood
9     Q     aunt there is blood drippings?     9     dripping off of their hands?       10     A     If they took blood graphs you if they were just     10     A	
10A If they took blood swabs, yes. If they were just10A It's possible.,11visually looking at it, no.11Q Is it possible it was a start	small enough amount that they
	<b>C I</b>
12       Q Okay.       12       could have just wiped it on them         13       A       Because people miss that kind of stuff all the time.       13       the car?	a crowing berore getting lint
	od theory. And I'd want to see
15       they are looking in person?         15       they are looking in person?	a mort i mart a want to bee
	you see the clearing [sic] to
17 had done physical tests and excluded that as blood, then that 17 disprove it, to refute it?	
18     would be more important to me.     18     A     Right,	
	then with crimes it's a lot of
20 assumptions that that's blood droplets? 20 times evidence is discarded?	
A l'm not assuming it's blood drops. It looks like blood 21 A In this case, yes, I'm	understanding that,
	this case. Okay. I'm asking
	when you're — when police are
24pattern.24investigating, a lot of times assisted	ailants take evidence from the
XV1-255 XV1	1-257

<u>IV</u> v	. LOBATO		10/2/06
	TURVEY - CROSS		TURVEY - CROSS
1	crime scene and discard it.	1	Q Why a remote possibility?
2	A Oh, that's not what I thought you asked, I thought	2	A Because we have done a confirmatory DNA test and
3	you asked whether or not the crime scene processing people	3	it came back negative. If there was blood there or if there
4	discarded evidence.	4	was blood there, there would be leucocytes. The leucocytes
5	Q No, That's not what I asked.	5	would have DNA in them and we would have been able to
6	A Oh,	6	extract them. We were not.
7	Q I'm asking you, in general, isn't it true that assailants	7	Q Okay, Now, were you provided a copy of a twenty-
8	take evidence away from crime scenes and discard it?	8	seven-page statement given by the defendant to detectives
9	A Some evidence of some types, But, typically, if	9	back in 2001 to review?
10	they're gonna discard something it's gonna be something like a	10	A I was not provided anything in 2001;
11	weapon.	11	Q No, My question is were you provided a twenty-
12	Q Well, in fact in this case there's no weapon found at	12	seven-page statement to review that was given by the
13	the scene, is there?	13	defendant to detectives in 2001?
14	A There's no weapon found at all in this case that I'm	14	A I was given a statement. I was given several
15	aware of. Yes.	15	statements made by the defendant, but I read none of them.
16	Q I'm not asking you at all or what you're aware of, I	16	I never read suspect confessions or statements, as a as a
17	said at the crime scene. If you'd please just answer my	10	rule,
18	questions.	18	Q Okay. So it would have no bearing on your opinion
10	A My apologies, There was no weapon found at this	19	at all that the defendant testified previously in a $-$
20	crime scene.	20	MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Your Honor. Can we
20	Q Okay. Now you said there's no evidence that a	20	approach?
22	weapon is found at all?	22	THE COURT: Yes.
23	A Not a weapon associated with the crime, no,	22	(Off-record bench conference at 16:59:10 until 17:01:56)
23	Q Okay, How do you have that knowledge?	23	THE WITNESS: Your Honor, I truly need to use the
27		27	THE WITTERS. Four Honor, Fully need to use the
	XV1-258		XV1-260
	TURVEY - CROSS		
1	A Because of you.	1	restroom. This is not —
2	Q Is that what the defense go ahead. How do you	2	THE COURT: We'll be taking a break,
3	know there's no weapon ever found?	3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
4	A There is no report provided to me that a criminalist	4	THE COURT: We will be resuming at 1:00 o'clock
5	or a crime scene analyst collected an object that was then	5	tomorrow. And the Court expects you back at that time.
6	connected with this crime or with the homicide of Duran	6	You may step down from the stand and exit the
7	Bailey,	7	courtroom at this time.
8	Q Okay, So you're just —	8	THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am,
9	A There are weapons that were collected but none of	9	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury,
10	them have been associated with the crime.	0	would you please be in the hallway at 1:00 o'clock tomorrow
11	Q What weapons were collected?	1	afternoon? The bailiff will meet you there to return you to
12	A I believe there were a couple knives collected from a	12	your seats in the courtroom.
13	couple homes. There was a baseball bat collected from the	13	During this evening recess you're admonished not to
14	back of the Fiero. I believe there was a fire a couple	14	talk or converse among yourselves, nor with anyone else, on
15	firearms collected, at least one that I recall, things of that	15	any subject connected with the trial, and you're not to read,
16	nature. Nothing was associated back to the crime.	16	watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or
17	Q Okay, Now there's, in your opinion, no evidence	17	any person connected with the trial, by any medium of
18	linking the defendant's car to the crime scene, correct, 'cause	18	information, including, without limitation, newspaper,
19	there's	19	television, radio and Internet, and you're not to form or
20	A That's correct.	20	express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial
21	Q Okay. Now, is it possible that this was blood in her	21	until the case is finally submitted to you.
22	car from the two presumptive tests that were given positives?	22	You all have a good evening and we'll see you at
23	A It's a very extremely remote possibility given this —	23	1:00 o'clock,
24	a very remote possibility.	24	The jury may exit at this time.
	XV1-259		XV1-261

1

1	The Court will ask that counsel remain.	1	referring to he's aware that she has made statements, In fact
2	(Jurors recessed at 17:02:52)	2	there's a lot of people that she's made statements to,
3	THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury	3	MS. DiGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, I didn't hear
4	has exited.	4	three statements. I just heard, when I was asking specifically
5	Counsel asked to approach the bench, and Mr.	5	about her twenty-seven-page statement, that he said I got I
6	Schleck indicated that he was concerned that the State may be	6	thought it was several or multiple statements and I didn't
7	commenting on the defendant's right to remain silent,	7	review any of them. So at that point, I was just trying to ask
8	MR. SCHIECK: That's correct, Your Honor. During	8	him about what else he reviewed, I shouldn't have used
9	the cross-examination, and I'm sure the Court will correct me if	9	testimony, I guess. If that's what they're objecting to, then
10	I'm wrong, that Mr. Turvey indicated he had seen, I believe he	10	that's fine. I won't use that. 191 use prior statement when I
11	said, three statements of the defendant. And the prosecutor	11	cross him. But I think the State has a right to ask him whether
12	at that point referenced whether or not he had read her	12	or not he had reviewed those and where she had testified or
13	testimony from a prior proceeding, which clearly indicates that	13	where she had said in her statements that she had gotten
14	she gave a sworn testimony, a sworn testimony, and	14	blood on her after her attack, whether that would change his
15	references the waiver of her Fifth Amendment rights. And if	15	opinion that there couldn't possibly be blood in the car, with
16	she chooses not to testify in this case, I think that's a comment	16	the positive luminol and the positive phenolphthalein. That's
17	on the fact that she wouldn't be testifying even if she testified	17	what the point was I was trying to get at,
18	previously, which Ipink we're getting into territory that I'm	18	THE COURT: I'm gonna sustain the objection as to
19	not familiar enough if there's ever been a case quite like this	19	testimony. The jury should not be informed of prior testimony,
20	one we're in [unintelligible].	20	at least not at this juncture in the proceedings. And I don't
21	With respect to his reference to other statements,	21	know if it will ever become appropriate. It depends on what
22	the record has already been established that Ms. Lobato not	22	happens down the road. But at least at this juncture, the
23	only gave a statement to Detective Thowsen but made a	23	State should avoid referencing the defendant's prior testimony•
24	statement to Michelle °sterling.	24	MS, DiGIACOMO: That's fine. I will,
	XV1-262		XV1-264
1	MS. DiGIACOMO: Austria,	1	THE COURT: I'm gonna —
1 2	MS. DiGIACOMO: Austria, MR. SCHIECK: To the State —	1	THE COURT: I'm gonna — MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him
1 2 3		1 2 3	
	MR. SCHIECK: To the State —		MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him
	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria.	3	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it.
3 4	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which,	3 4	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're
3 4 5	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to	3 4 5	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to
3 4 5 6	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard	3 4 5 6	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're
3 4 5 6 7	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been	3 4 5 6 7	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so	3 4 5 6 7 8	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay,
3 4 5 7 8 9	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather. So there are other statements, just not taped statements to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment right, and since we're not saying anything about her not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather. So there are other statements, just not taped statements to policemen, So we don't have to call it testimony, which is —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment right, and since we're not saying anything about her not waiving it or doing anything, she has that right, she can do
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather. So there are other statements, just not taped statements to policemen, So we don't have to call it testimony, which is — which is the phrase that really caused me this concern in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment right, and since we're not saying anything about her not waiving it or doing anything, she has that right, she can do whatever she wants, but in a previous proceeding where she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather. So there are other statements, just not taped statements to policemen, So we don't have to call it testimony, which is — which is the phrase that really caused me this concern in this case. And I would prefer they do not reference prior	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment right, and since we're not saying anything about her not waiving it or doing anything, she has that right, she can do whatever she wants, but in a previous proceeding where she has in fact waived her right to the her Fifth Amendment
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather. So there are other statements, just not taped statements to policemen, So we don't have to call it testimony, which is — which is the phrase that really caused me this concern in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment right, and since we're not saying anything about her not waiving it or doing anything, she has that right, she can do whatever she wants, but in a previous proceeding where she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SCHIECK: To the State — THE COURT: Austria. MR. SCHIECK: Austria. That she testified to which, although not a formal statement, is a statement attributed to the defendant in this case, and that Paul Brown had overheard that statement. There's also statements that have been attributed to the defendant that Dixie testified to And so there are other statements They don't have to necessarily be — THE COURT: And Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride also. MR. SCHIECK: Heather McBride. Although the contents of that statement, there was a conversation so I suppose we could call that a statement also. And so her statements have been brought before this jury by the State. And I don't know exactly what Mr. Turvey was referring to when he said three statements, but that could be the statements contributed that she made to Dixie and that she made to Michelle or maybe the statement made to Heather. So there are other statements, just not taped statements to policemen, So we don't have to call it testimony, which is — which is the phrase that really caused me this concern in this case. And I would prefer they do not reference prior	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS, DiGIACOMO: But I should be able to cross him on it. THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the recorder to take us off the record and back up the tape so that we can listen to that part of the question and the answer again so that we're clear on just what he did testify to. (Off record at 17:07:54 until 17:10:27) COURT RECORDER: On the record. THE COURT: Okay, MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I understand the Court is sustaining of the objection that defense raised on this, but could I re-raise this issue tomorrow? I want to do some research on this. I think that the fact that the defendant has waived her right to a in a previous proceeding, her Fifth Amendment right, and comes in here and has an expert testifying as to the presence or her ability to be there, and she talked directly to that issue, I think is certainly fair game. To say now that she gets to hide behind her Fifth Amendment right, and since we're not saying anything about her not waiving it or doing anything, she has that right, she can do whatever she wants, but in a previous proceeding where she has in fact waived her right to the her Fifth Amendment

Ĩ

# <u>v. LOBATO</u>

<u>V. LUDATU</u>		10/2/00
that can be explored with a witness who's talking to the	1	gonna tone it that way either,
2 evidence in this particular case.	2	THE COURT: I would I'd be happy to take a look
I want to I mean, we're not gonna go forward	3	at any research that you might find between now and
4 with that based on the Court's sustaining of the objection, but	4	tomorrow at 11:30. I think we all know what the status of the
<sup>5</sup> I'd like to be able to research that tonight and give you some	5	case law is. If somebody if somebody waives at the prelim
6 case law on that, And I think Mr. Schieck has also indicated	6	and gives testimony in the case and then is bound up to trial,
7 he's not real familiar with that area as well. But I don't want	7	that that is prior testimony under oath in the case. But when
to be forestalled from that at this point,	8	there's a when there's a retrial and the Supreme Court
9 THE COURT: Then I'm gonna ask counsel to come	9	sends it back to — basically, wipes the slate clean and you start
0 back at 11:30 with	10	all over again, I would think that that would be a different
MR. KEPHART: Okay.	11	situation. But I —
2 THE COURT: any such research and further	12	MR. KEPHART: Okay,
argument on this issue.	13	THE COURT: I don't know of any cases right off the
4 MR. KEPHART: Okay, Thanks.	14	top of my head that have dealt with this exact scenario.
5 THE COURT: I think that the State can make inquiry	IS	MR, KEPHART: I —
6 of this particular witness as to I think Ms. DiGiacomo had	16	THE COURT: So —
7 indicated at sidebar that she could clean it up and say, you	17	MR, SCHIECK: There are —
know, I'm referencing statements given by the defendant and	18	MR. KEPHART: The reason I asked the Court, Your
<ul> <li>have you read any of them, do you know the content of any of</li> </ul>	19	Honor, is 'cause there is because the issue is when she swears
them. And I think he's gonna say no, from where we're at at	20	in to tell the truth, that kind of over forestalls everything
this point in time.	20	because she's waived it at one point in time. It's almost like
MR, KEPHART: Okay.	22	it's set in concrete because she has exercised that right and
THE COURT: I think he said it's kind of his standard	22	she has waived that right. And the whole purpose and the
operating procedure to never read defendant's statements, so	23 24	whole issue
operating procedure to never read detendant's statements, so	24	whole issue
XVI-266		XVI-268
you can explore why that is And I don't think the State needs	1	THE COURT: Well I'm saving she didn't
you can explore why that is. And I don't think the State needs to needs to delye into the prior testimony for any legitimate	1	THE COURT: Well, I'm saying she didn't. MR KEPHART: and the belief —
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate	1 2 3	MR. KEPHART: and the belief —
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but —	3	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it,
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor,	3 4	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is	3 4 5	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a	3 4 5 6	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination,
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times	3 4 5 6 7	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case,
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be —
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief,
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded,
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right.
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DIGIACOMO: Right, They did a
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so I think they can phrase the question based on that statement	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which —
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which — MS. DiGIACOMO: — motion to suppress.
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so I think they can phrase the question based on that statement	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which —
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so I think they can phrase the question based on that statement and get the same point they're trying to make, which is she	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which — MS. DiGIACOMO: — motion to suppress.
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so I think they can phrase the question based on that statement and get the same point they're trying to make, which is she said she had blood on her and got in the car on a previous	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which — MS. DiGIACOMO: — motion to suppress. THE COURT: Which it — what the Court denied
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so I think they can phrase the question based on that statement and get the same point they're trying to make, which is she said she had blood on her and got in the car on a previous occasion.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which — MS. DiGIACOMO: — motion to suppress. THE COURT: Which it — what the Court denied because that was the testimony. But the question now is I
to needs to delve into the prior testimony for any legitimate purpose, really, but — MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the problem is, Your Honor, the statement is before the jury, the defendant's statement is before the jury, and she does reference getting blood on her a little bit. But in her prior trial testimony, three different times she testified that she had blood on her, on her upper chest area. And so, I mean, I don't know how to reference the second statement without the jury going why didn't we get that one. That's the problem it leads to. THE COURT: Well, you can make the point with the one that was played and scrolled to the jury. MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay, MR, SCHIECK: And I think I think in that statement she did make a reference to the fact that she got it on her or she got it on her clothes, that she had discarded her clothes. And so I think the jury has already heard that one, so I think they can phrase the question based on that statement and get the same point they're trying to make, which is she said she had blood on her and got in the car on a previous occasion. MR. KEPHART: Well, she didn't necessarily say	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KEPHART: and the belief — THE COURT: She didn't exercise it. She waived it, MR. KEPHART: That's what I mean, is that is that the whole purpose is to believe that sworn testimony is telling the truth. And so and she was subject to cross-examination, she was subject to being directed by her attorney. And so I think the courts are speaking to say, no, that's basically testimony. You don't — you don't get to take it back. That's why we're allowed to present it in our case in chief, 'cause it's a statement made by her. But I'd like to look at it because I believe that there is some case, THE COURT: We did have a motion in limine that asked that it be — MR. KEPHART: Admitted in our case in chief, THE COURT: No, that it be discarded, MR, KEPHART: Right. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right, They did a THE COURT: Which — MS. DiGIACOMO: — motion to suppress. THE COURT: Which it — what the Court denied because that was the testimony. But the question now is I don't know whether she's gonna exercise or waive in this